



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

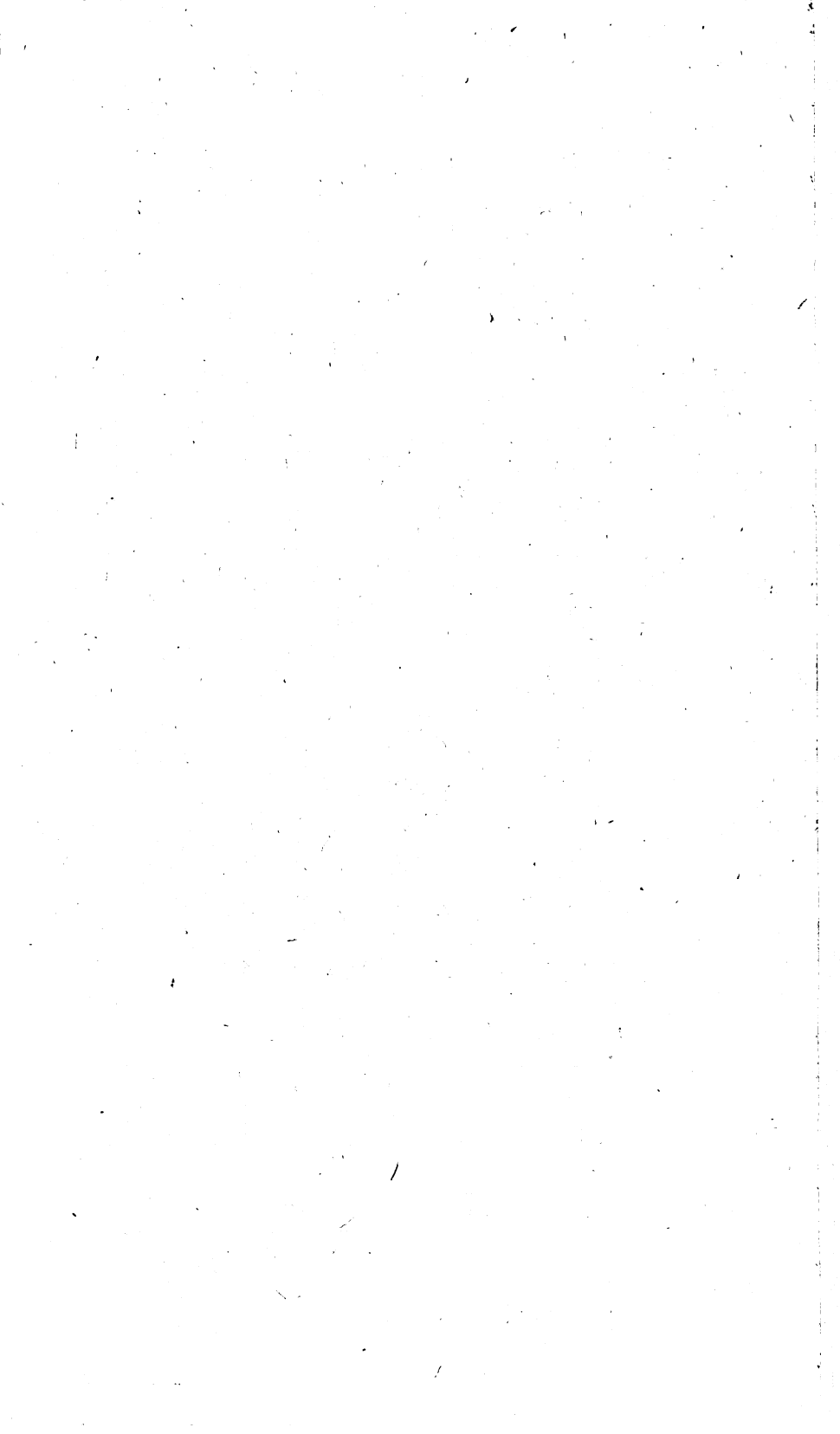


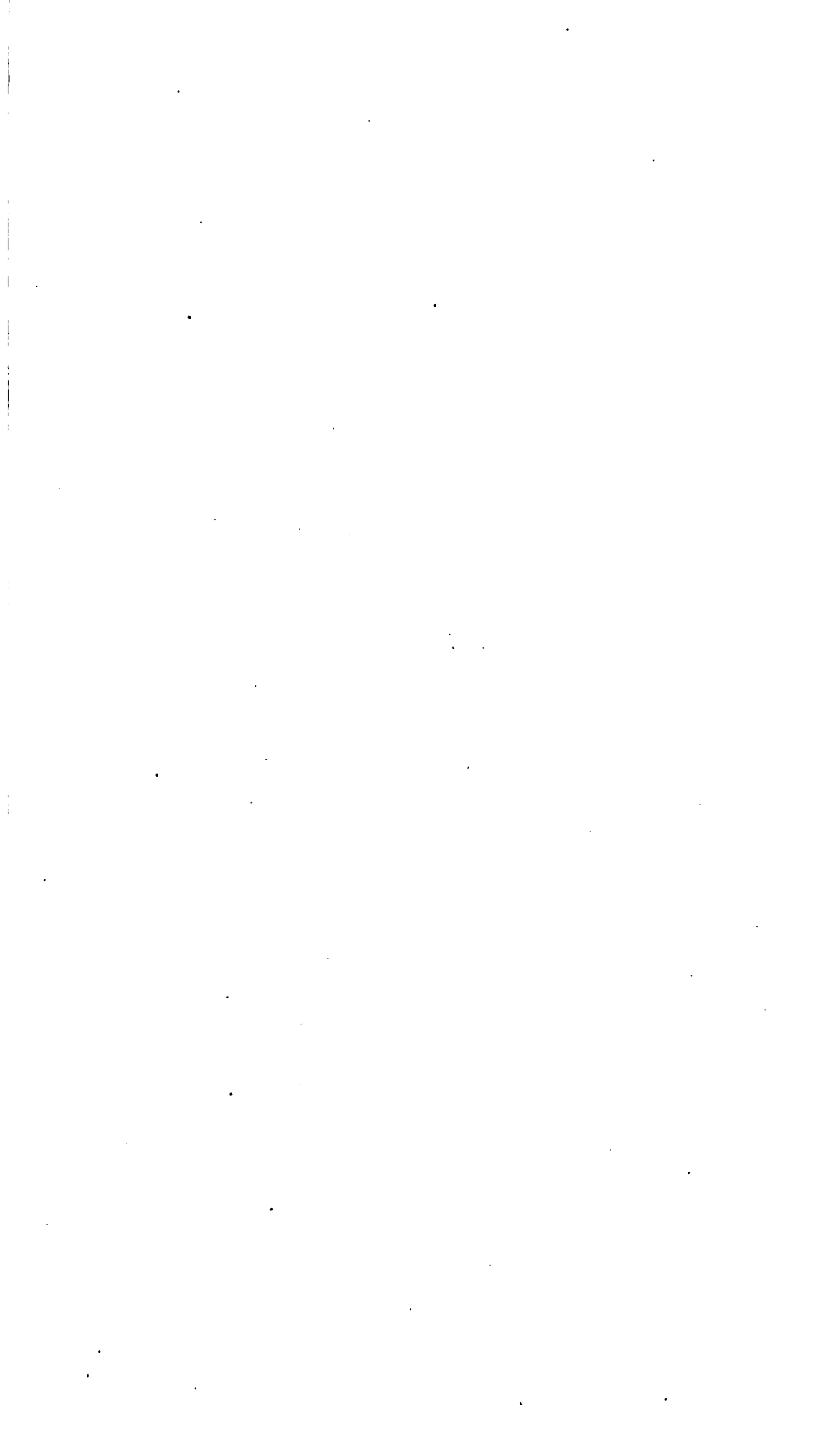
3 3433 07600771 9

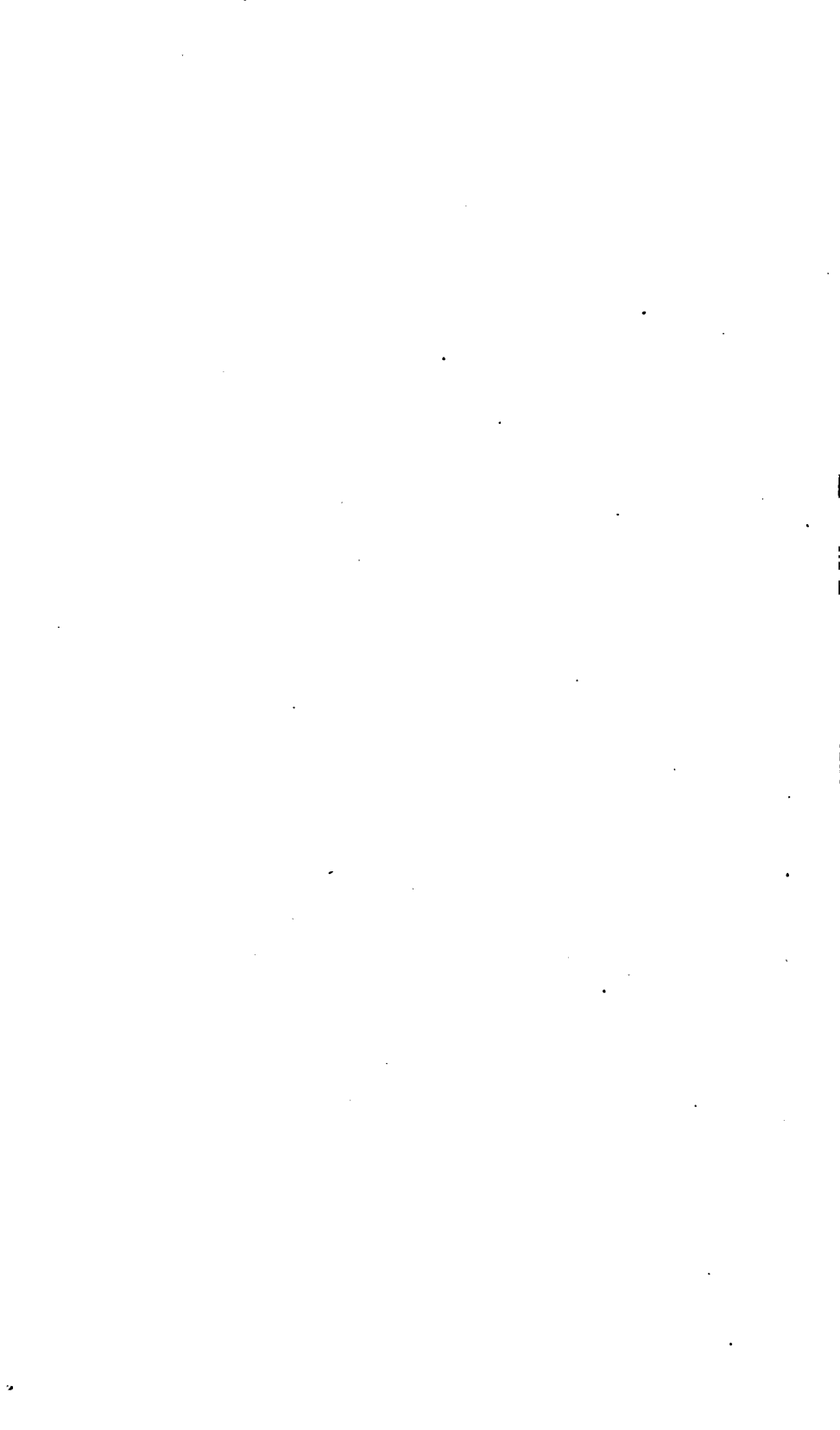


Harvard

1914







CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS



CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS E. W. METCALF ET SOC.

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC XXX.

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUM PUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LV.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad inum Classium a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur : viz.

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu *honorario* insigniti, pag. 61-68

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati,
præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite
habent, - - - - - pag. 69-71

Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, - - - - - pag. 72

STATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27 ^o , 1640 Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 ^o , 1654
Nov. 27 ^o , 1654 Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B.	Obiit Feb. 19 ^o , 1671-2
Sept. 10 ^o , 1672 Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D.	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 ^o , 1674-5
Apr. 7 ^o , 1675 Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M.	Obiit Jul. 25 ^o , 1681
Apr. 10 ^o , 1682 JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M.	Obiit Jul. 2 ^o , 1684
Junii 11 ^o , 1685 Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 ^o , 1701
Sept. 6 ^o , 1701 Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V. Præs.	Obiit Sept. 12 ^o , 1707
Jan. 14 ^o , 1707-S Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M.	Obiit Maii 3 ^o , 1724
Jul. 7 ^o , 1725 Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M.	Obiit Martii 16 ^o , 1736-7
Sept. 28 ^o , 1737 Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M.	Obiit Junii 1 ^o , 1769
Martii 21 ^o , 1770 Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Decem. 1 ^o , 1773
Octob. 14 ^o , 1774 Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 ^o , 1780
Decem. 19 ^o , 1781 Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D.	Obiit Sept. 25 ^o , 1804
Maii 6 ^o , 1806 Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D.	Obiit Julii 17 ^o , 1810
Novem. 14 ^o , 1810 Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, S. T. D.,	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 ^o , [LL. D. 1828]
Jan. 15 ^o , 1829 Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.	

SOCII.

1707 Nehemias Hobart	1712
1707 Gulielmus Brattle	1717
1707 Ebenezer Pemberton	1717
1707 Henricus Flynt	1760
1707 Jonathan Remington	1711

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i>	1723
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	1765
1828 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i>	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i>	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1822
1812 <i>Johannes Phillips</i>	1823
1812 <i>Christophorus Gore</i>	1820
1813 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i>	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	
1820 <i>Gulielmus Prescott</i>	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i>	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i>	
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i>	
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i>	
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i>	

THESAURARII.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1640 Thomas Danforth	1668
1669 Johannes Richards	1682
1682 Samuel Nowell	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle	1713
1714 Johannes White	1721
1721 Edvardus Hutchinson	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer	1807
1807 Jonathan Jackson	1810
1810 Johannes Davis	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis	1830
1830 Thomas-Wren Ward	

CURATORES.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorium sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810 Christophorus Gore	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner	
1810 Samuel Dexter	1815
1810 Johannes Welles	
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1810 Gulielmus Prescott	1821
1810 Artemas Ward	
1810 Isaacus Parker	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch	1827
1810 Josias Quincy	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks	1917
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce, et Secret.</i>	
1816 Carolus Jackson	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering	
1818 Josephus Story	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i>	
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i>	
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i>	
1821 Richardus Sullivan	
1822 Daniel Webster	
1823 Johannes Lowell	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay	

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1825	Jacobus Walker	
1825	Levi Lincoln	
1826	Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	
1826	Marcus Morton	
1827	Edvardus Everett	
1827	Johannes Davis	
1828	Thomas-Lindall Winthrop	
1828	Johannes-Gorham Palfrey	
1829	Johannes Brazer	
1830	Johannes-Quincy Adams	

PROFESSORES.

Theologiæ.

1721	Edvardus Wigglesworth	1765
1765	Edvardus Wigglesworth	1791
1792	David Tappan	1803
1805	Henricus Ware	

Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.

1728	Isaacus Greenwood	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop	1779
1780	Samuel Williams	1788
1789	Samuel Webber	1806
1807	Johannes Farrar	
1826	Jacobus Hayward	1827

*Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.**

1765	Stephanus Sewall	1785
1786	Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

1783	Johannes Warren	1815
1806	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i> }	
1815	Johannes-Collins Warren	

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson	
1815	Gualterus Channing, <i>Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.</i>	

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783	Aaron Dexter	1816
1809	Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i> }	
1815	Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	
1826	Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1827

Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.

1816	Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	1829
1816	Johannes Gorham	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster	

*Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

Historiæ Naturalis.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1805	Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	1822
1822	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator.</i>	

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams	1809
1809	<i>Josephus McKean</i>	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing	

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810	Levi Hedge	1827
------	------------	------

Linguae Latinæ.

1811	Levi Frisbie	1817
1817	<i>Johannes Brazier</i>	1820
1826	<i>Georgius Otis</i>	1827

Linguae Græcæ.

1811	Ashurus Ware	1815
1815	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	1826

Literarum Græcarum.

1815	<i>Edvardus Everett</i>	1826
1826	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	

Literarum Sacrarum.

1811	<i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , <i>Prælect.</i>	1812
1812	<i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , <i>Prælect.</i>	1813
1813	Andrews Norton, <i>Prælect.</i>	1819
1819	Andrews Norton, <i>Professor</i>	

Jurisprudentiæ.

1816	Isaacus Parker	1827
1817	Asahel Stearns	1829
1829	Josephus Story	
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun	

Rumford. de Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.

1816	Jacob Bigelow	1827
------	---------------	------

Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.

1817	Levi Frisbie	1822
1826	Levi Hedge	

Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.

1816	Georgius Ticknor	
------	------------------	--

Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823
------	-------------------------	------

TUTORES.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1707 Henricus Flynt	1754
1707 Jonathan Remington	1711
1707 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1711 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1714
1712 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1714 Thomas Robie	1723
1716 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728
1720 <i>Gulielmus Welstead</i>	1728
1723 Nathan Prince	1742
1728 Johannes Davenport	1732
1728 Stephanus Sewall	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i>	1741
1739 Josephus Mayhew	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock	1767
1754 Gulielmus Kneeland	1763
1755 <i>Gulielmus Symmes</i>	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i>	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i>	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i>	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames	1780
1779 <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i>	1783
1780 <i>Gulielmus Bentley</i>	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i>	1781
1781 Eleazar James	1789
1781 Johannes Hale	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	1785
1783 Nathan Read	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i>	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i>	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i>	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot	1792
1788 Amos Crosby	1792
1789 Thomas-W Thompson	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i>	1793

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1791 Alden Bradford	1794
1792 Nathanael Thayer	1793
1792 Johannes-Thornton Kirkland	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford	1794
1793 Gulielmus-Amherst Barron	1800
1794 Abiel Abbot	1795
1794 Foster Waterman	1795
1794 Micah Stone	1795
1795 Luther Stearns	1796
1795 Levi Hedge	1810
1795 Johannes-Snelling Popkin	1798
1796 Johannes Pierce	1797
1797 Jacobus Hawley	1798
1798 Gulielmus Wells	1800
1798 Jacobus Kendall	1799
1799 Daniel-Appleton White	1803
1800 Samuel Farrar	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball	1801
1801 Elisæus Clap	1803
1801 Josephus Emerson	1803
1803 Daniel Kimball	1805
1803 Richardus Sanger	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie	1811
1805 Ichabod Nichols	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware	1811
1809 Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	1811
1811 Andrews Norton	1811
1811 Radulphus Sanger	1812
1811 Gualterus Cranston	1815
1811 Willard Phillips	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall	1817
1812 Edvardus Everett	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell	1815
1815 Johannes Brazier	1817
1815 Allston Gibbes	1817
1817 Jared Sparks	1819
1817 Samuel Gilman	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazier Davis	1820
1820 Georgius Otis	1826
1820 Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing	1821
1820 Jacobus Hayward	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott	1822
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood	1824
1825 Johannes Fessenden	1827
1825 Georgius-Rapall Noyes	1827

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1825 <i>Nathanael Gage</i>	1826
1825 <i>Georgius Ripley</i>	1826
1826 <i>Thomas Sherwin</i>	1827
1827 <i>Cazneau Palfrey</i>	1829
1827 <i>Oliver Stearns</i>	1829
1828 <i>Edmundus-Lambert Cushing</i>	1829
1829 <i>Cornelius-Conway Felton</i>	
1829 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i>	

P R Æ C E P T O R E S.

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1812 <i>Nathanael-Langden Frothingham</i>	1815
1815 <i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i>	1817

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828 <i>Carolus Follen</i>	
--------------------------------------	--

Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.

1817 <i>Franciscus Sales, Ling. Hisp. et Gal.</i>	
1825 <i>Carolus Folsom, Ling. Ital.</i>	1826
1825 <i>Carolus Follen, Ling. Germ.</i>	
1826 <i>Petrus Bachi, Ling. Ital. et Hisp.</i>	
1829 <i>Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, Ling. Gall.</i>	

B I B L I O T H E C A R I I.

1766 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i>	1768
1768 <i>Nathanael Ward</i>	1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentiss</i>	1769
1769 <i>Gulielmus Mayhew</i>	1772
1772 <i>Jacobus Winthrop</i>	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i>	1793
1793 <i>Samuel Shapleigh</i>	1800
1800 <i>Sidney Willard</i>	1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i>	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i>	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i>	1821
1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i>	1823
1823 <i>Carolus Folsom</i>	1826
1826 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1830.

PRÆSES.

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

SOCII.

Rev. Eliphalet Porter, s. t. d.
 Hon. Carolus Jackson, LL. D.
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.
 Hon. Nathanael Bowditch, LL. D.
 Hon. Franciscus-Calley Gray, A. M.
 Thomas-Wren Ward, Arm. et *Thesaurarius*.

PROFESSORES.

————— *Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*
 Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D., *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*
 Levi Hedge, LL. D., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.*
 Rev. Johannes-Snelling Popkin, S. T. D., *Lit. Græcarum Prof. Eliot.*
 Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*
 Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*
 Sidney Willard, A. M., *Ling. Hebr. cæt. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.*
 Johannes Farrar, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*
 Andrews Norton, A. M., *Lit. Sac. Prof. Dexter.*
 Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*
 ————— *Prof. Rumford.* [Polit. Prof.]
 Georgius Ticknor, A. M., *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q. Prof. Smith. et Lit.*
 Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Med. Juris. Prof.*
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*
 Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*
 Rev. Henricus Ware, *Eloquent. Sac. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof.*
 Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, A. M., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*

PRÆLECTOR.

Thomas Nuttall, A. M., *Hist. Nat. Prælect. et Hort. Botanic. Curator.*

TUTORES.

Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Ling. Græc. et Lat. Tut.*
 Sethus Sweetser, A. M., *Math. et Nat. Phil. Tut.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Franciscus Sales, Arm., *Ling. Hisp. et Gal. Præcept.*
 Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. et Hisp. Præcept.*
 Carolus Follen, J. U. D., *Ling. Germ., Eth., Hist. Civ., et Hist. Eccles.*
Præceptor.
 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARIUS.

Benjamin Peirce, A. M.



CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

1642.

- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon.,
[S. T. D.]
- * *GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques, Oliv.
[Crom. et Caro. II. Leg. apud
[Resp. Bat.]
- * *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. [Lugd.]
- * *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Patav.
[et Oxon. Soc.]
- * *Tobias Barnard*
- * *Nathanael Brewster*, Th. Bac.
[Dublin.]

1643.

- * *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr., Socius, Mr.
[Cantab. Oxon. Dublin.]
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Allin*

1644.

1645.

- * *Johannes Oliver*
- * *Jeremias Holland*
- * *Gulielmus Ames*
- * *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Ward*, Soc. et M. B. Oxon.
- * *Robertus Johnson*

1646.

- * *Johannes Alcock*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brock*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Stirk*
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr.

1647.

- * *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- * *Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Barden*
- * *Abrahamus Walver*
- * *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

1648.

1649.

- * *JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius
- * *URIANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius,
[Præses]
- * *Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Bowers*

1650.

- * *GULIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et Vice-Gub.]
- * *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.
- * *Josua Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Weld*
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *LEONARDUS HOAR*, M.D. Cantab.,
[Præses]
- * *Isaacus Allerton*
- * *Jonathan Ince*, Mr.

1651.

- * *Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Marigena Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Dudley*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Glover*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Butler*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Pelham*
- * *Johannes Davis*, Mr.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Ichabod Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Burr*, Mr.

10

1652.

- * *Josephus Rolandson*

1

1653.—Aug. 9.

- * *Samuel Willis*
- * *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Shepard*, Mr., Socius
- * *Samuel Nowell*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- * *Richardus Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hooker*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Stone*, Mr. Cantab.
- * *Gulielmus Tompson*

9

*Ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere
Anno 1655: Baccalaurei vero se-
quentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

1653.—Aug. 10.

- * *Edvardus Rawson*
- * *Samuel Bradstreet*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josua Long*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josua Ambrose*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nehemias Ambrose*, Mr., Socius
- * *Thomas Crosby*

8

1654.

- * *Philippus Nelson*

1

1655.

- * *Gershom Bulkley*, Mr., Socius
- * *Mordecai Matthews*

2

1656.

- * *Eleazar Mather*
- * *CRESCENTIUS MATHER*, Mr. Dub-
[lin., Socius, Rector, Præs., S.T.D.]
- * *Robertus Paine*, Mr.
- * *Shubael Dummer*
- * *Johannes Haynes*, Mr. Cantab.
- * *Johannes Eliot*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Graves*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

8

1657.

- * *Zecharias Symmes*, Mr., Socius
- * *Zecharias Brigden*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hale*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Cook*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*
- * *Barnabas Chauncy*, Mr.

7

1658.

- * *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Haynes*
- * *Benjamin Bunker*, Mr.
- * *Jonas Fordham*
- * *Johannes Barsham*
- * *Samuel Talcot*
- * *Samuel Shepard*, Mr., Socius

7

1659.

- * *Nathanael Saltonstall*
- * *Samuel Alcock*
- * *Abija Savage*
- * *SAMUEL WILLARD*, Mr., Socius,
- * *Thomas Paris* [Vice-Præs.]
- * *Samuel Cheever*
- * *Ezekiel Rogers*
- * *Samuel Belcher*
- * *Jacobus Noyes*
- * *Moses Noyes*

10

1660.

- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Collins*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Eliot*, Mr., Socius
- * *Gulielmus Whittingham*
- * *Josephus Cooke*
- * *Samuel Carter*
- * *Manasses Armitage*
- * *Petrus Bulkley*, Mr., Socius

8

1661.

- * *Johannes Bellingham*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr., Socius }
- * *Elnathan Chauncy*, Mr. }
- * *Israel Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Compensantius Osborn*

- * Daniel Weld
- * Josephus Cooke
- * *Josephus Whiting*, Mr., Socius
- * Caleb Watson, Mr.
- * Johannes Parker
- * Thomas Johnson
- * Bezaleel Sherman

1662.

- * Johannes Holyoke
- * Benjamin Thompson
- * *Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius
- * *Moses Fiske*, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Savage
- * Thomas Oakes

1663.

- * Samuel Symonds
- * Samuel Cobbet
- * *Johannes Rayner*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Blackman
- * *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cutler

1664.

- * Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius
- * *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
- * Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Street*

1665.

- * Benjamin Eliot, Mr.
- * JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor.
- [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et
- [Neo-Hant. Gub.
- * Samuel Bishop
- * Edvardus Mitchelson
- * *Samuel Man*
- * *Sperantius Atherton*
- * *Jabez Fox*, Mr.
- * Caleb Cheeshahteumuck, Indus

1666.

- * Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Socius

- * Daniel Mason
- * Johannes Filer

1667.

- * *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Atkinson
- * Johannes Foster
- * *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.
- * Japhet Hobart
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716

1668.

- * Adamus Winthrop
- * Johannes Cullick
- * *Zecharias Whitman*
- * *Abrahamus Pierson*, Col. Yal. Rect.
- * *Johannes Prudden*

1669.

- * Samuel Epes, Mr.
- * Daniel Epes
- * *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Gookin*, Mr., Socius
- * Johannes Bridgham, Mr.
- * Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius
- * *Josephus Tailor*, Mr., Socius
- * Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- * *Josephus Gerrish*
- * *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

1670.

- * Nathanael Higginson, Mr.
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Soc.
- * *Thomas Clark*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Burrough*

1671.

- * *Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Phipps, Mr.
- * SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Soc., Mass.
- [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Samuel Mather*
- * Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius
- * *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * Johannes Bowles, Mr.

* *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716

* *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720

1672.

1673.

* *Edvardus Pelham*

* *Georgius Alcock*

* *Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius

* *Johannes Wise*, Mr.

1674.

* *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Patavii.

* *Thomas Sargeant*

* *Josephus Hauley*, 1675

1675.

* *Johannes Pike*, Mr.

* *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.

* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.

* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius

* *Jacobus Minot*

* *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.

* *Daniel Allin*, Mr.

* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius

1676.

* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.

* *Thomas Brattle*, Mr., Thesaurar.

* *Jeremias Cushing*

1677.

* *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.

* *Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius

* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.

* *Samuel Sweetman*

* *Josephus Capen*, Mr.

* *Thomas Scottow*

1678.

* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Socius

* *Cotton Mather*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.

[Glascuæ, S. R. S.]

* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.

* *Urianus Oakes*

1679.

* *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.

* *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.

* *Jacobus Alling*, Mr.

* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.

1680.

* *Richardus Martyn*

* *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr., Socius,

[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,

[Collegii Præses, S. R. S.]

* *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Socius,

[S. R. S.]

* *Percival Green*, Mr.

1681.

* *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr., Socius

* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.

* *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.

* *Noadias Russell*, Mr.

* *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr.

* *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus

* *Samuel Russell*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr.

* *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.

1682.

1683.

* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.

* *Johannes Williams*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

1684.

* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.

* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.

* *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,

[V. D. M., Connec. Colon. Gub.]

* *Richardus Wensley*

* *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon.

* *Nehemias Walter*, Mr., Socius

* *Josephus Webb*, Mr.

* *Edvardus Thompson*

* *Benjamin Rolf*, Mr.

1685.

* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.

- * Warham Mather, Mr.
- * Nathanael Mather, Mr.
- * *Roland Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius
- * Thomas Berry, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Mills, Mr.
- * Johannes Eliot
- * Samuel Shepard
- * Petrus Ruck
- * Isaacus Greenwood
- * Johannes White, Mr. Thesaurar.
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius

14

1686.

- * Franciscus Wainwright
- * BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- * *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- * Robertus Hale
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Morton

7

1687.

- * *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- * Johannes Clark, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.
- * *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Welch
- * Josephus Dasset, Mr.
- * Henricus Newman, Mr.
- * *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720
- * *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

11

1688.

1689.

- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Samuel Moody, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
- * ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * JOHANNES HAYNES, Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Partridge*
- * Richardus Whittingham, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Marston
- * *Johannes Eveleth*
- * *Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr.
- * Thomas Swan, Mr.

14

1690.

- * PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius, S. R. S., Mass. Prov. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * Johannes Willard, Mr.
- * Daniel Denison
- * Johannes Jones, Mr.
- * Josephus Whiting, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clap*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725
- * *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725
- * Samuel Mansfield, Mr.
- * PETRUS BURR, Mr., Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Selleck
- * *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr.,
[Socius, Præses]
- * *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Mix*, Mr.
- * Edmundus Goffe, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Lynde
- * *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

22

1691.

- * Johannes Tyng, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., Tutor
[et Socius]
- * Thomas Maccarty, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Toppa*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Emery*, Mr.
- * Thomas Atkinson
- * *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

8

1692.

- * *Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D. Glasceæ]
- * Zecharias Alden

- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Townsend*
- * *Johannes Mors*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Cushing*, Mr.

6

1693.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Buckingham*
- * *Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wade*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hodson*
- * *Penn Townsend*
- * *Nathanael Williams*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Denison*
- * *Johannes Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.

15

1694.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*
- * *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Savage*
- * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- * *Salmon Treat*
- * *Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

8

1695.

- * *Samuel Vassall*
- * *Gualterus Price*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Simon Willard*, Mr.
- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Oliver Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Lindall*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Con.
- * *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. [Col. Gub.]
- * *Thomas Blowers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Little*
- * *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.

- * *Josephus Smith*
- * *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mors*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Webster*

22

1696.

- * *GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tu-
[tor et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Estabrook*
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Melyen*, Mr.

9

1697.

- * *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Wakeman*
- * *Nathanael Collins*
- * *Samuel Burr*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Read*
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Brown*
- * *Hugo Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Southmayd*
- * *Josephus Coit*
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.

14

1698.

- * *Thomas Symmes*, Mr.
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * *Josias Willard*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Dudley Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fox*, Mr.
- * *NATHANAEL HUBBARD*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Samuel Walcott*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Swan*
- * *Johannes White*, Mr.
- * *Josias Torrey*, Mr.

* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.

* Richardus Billings, Mr.

14

1699.

* Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D.
[Ultrajec. Bat.

* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Mass.
[Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Prov.
[Gub.

* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.

* EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* Johannes Taylor

* Stephanus Hosmer

* Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726

* Moses Hale

* Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.

* Nathanael Elles, Mr. 1743

* Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759

* Josephus Moss

12

1700.

* Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S.

* Simon Bradstreet

* Daniel Hooker, Tutor Col. Yal.

* Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et

* Josephus Gerrish [Socius

* Jeremias Wise, Mr.

* Robertus Breck, Mr.

* David Deming, Mr.

* Samuel Hunt, Mr.

* Johannes Barnard, Mr.

* Johannes Prentice, Mr.

* Thomas Banister, Mr.

* Daniel Dodge

* Johannes Holman, Mr.

* Johannes Veazie, Mr.

15

1701.

* Georgius Curwin, Mr.

* Nathanael Oliver, Mr.

* Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715

* Samson Stoddard, Mr.

* Johannes Legge, Mr.

* Theophilus Cotton, Mr.

* Ames Angier, Mr.

* Thomas Weld, Mr.

* Timotheus Cutler, Mr., Rec. Col.

[Yal., S. T. D. Oxon. et Cant.

* Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.

* Isaacus Bayley

* Israel Loring, Mr.

* Robertus Eliot

* Thomas Tufts, Mr.

* Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius

* Samuel Wiswall, Mr.

* Samuel Hinks

* Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.

* Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.

19

1702.

* Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.

* Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.

* Christophorus Christophers

* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr.

* Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.

* Samson Sheafe, Mr.

* Peleg Wiswall, Mr.

* Johannes Odlin, Mr.

* Johannes Fiske, Mr.

* Johannes Bowles, Mr.

* Benjamin Gambling, Mr.

* Samuel Ruggles, Mr.

* Johannes Gore, Mr.

13

1703.

* SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Vice-Gub.

* Jacobus Hale, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.

* Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et

* Andreas Palmes [Socius

* THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Mass.

[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* Elija Danforth, Mr.

* Nathanael Gookin, Mr.

* Gulielmus Rawson, Mr.

* Gulielmus Allen, Mr.

* Benjamin Choat, Mr.

* Josephus Metcalf, Mr.

* Jeremias Easeman

* Johannes Latimer

* Nathanael Pitcher, Mr.

14

1704.

* Gulielmus Dudley, Mr.

* Johannes Russell, Mr.

* Samuel Mighill, Mr.

* Ebenezer White

4

1705.

- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.
- * *EDVARDUS HOLYOKE*, Mr., Tutor,
[Socius, et Præses]
- * *Johannes Partridge*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clark*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Hiller*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- * *Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744
- * *Josephus Marsh*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Marsh*
- * *David Parsons*, Mr. 1715

11

1706.

- * *Ægidius Dyer*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Baker*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr.

7

1707.

- * *Josephus Sewall*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.
[Glascuæ]
- * *Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Brenton*, Mr.
- * *Ames Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Otis*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Sargent*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr.
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Short*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Jaques*, Mr.
- * *Josua Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Devotion*
- * *Henricus Rust*, Mr.

17

1708.

- * *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr.
- * *Josias Oakes*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Quincy*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Robie*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715
- * *Johannes Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Williams*, Mr.
- * *Compensantius Wadsworth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Webb*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Porter*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Talley*

13

1709.

- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Rindge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Keen*
- * *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hauley*
- * *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Brown*
- * *Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

10

1710.

- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., Soc.,
[S. T. P. Hol., S. T. D. Edinb.]
- * *Petrus Oliver*
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Little*, Mr.
- * *Obadiah Ayer*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

14

1711.

- * *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Williams*, Mr., Tutor et
[Rect. Col. Yal.]
- * *Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

12

1712.

- * *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius,
- * *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr. [S. T. D.
- * *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- * *Elëazar Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Barnes*
- * *Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus White*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

17

1713.

- * *Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Perez Bradford*, Mr. [Dart.
- * *Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

5

1714.

- * *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- * *Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Job Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

11

1715.

- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Plaisted*
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- * *BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Neo-
- [Hant. Prov. Gub.
- * *Jonathan Dowse*

- * *Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- * *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Pierpont*
- * *Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Webb*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Bass*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr.

18

1716.

- * *Gulielmus Welsteed*, Mr., Tutor et
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr. [Socius
- * *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *David Crocker*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Payson*, Mr.

8

1717.

- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Higginson*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Wise*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Josua Gee*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Paine*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Henschman*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Messinger*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Putnam*
- * *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

17

1718.

- * *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- * *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Mass. Prov.
- [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Joscpus Moody*, Mr.
- * *THEODORUS ATKINSON*, Mr., Neo-
- [Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

- * Samuel Moody, Mr.
- * Edvardus Bridgwater, Mr.
- * *Nathan Prince*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * Adino Bulfinch, Mr.
- * Franciscus Cogswell, Mr.
- * Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr.
- * *Thomas Parker*, Mr.
- * Daniel Witham, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.
- * Richardus Dana, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Tompson*, Mr.
- * Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- * *David Turner*, Mr.
- * Cornelius Nye, Mr.

1719.

19

- * *Addington Davenport*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Johannes Usher*
- * *Hezekias Gold*, Mr.
- * Thomas Oliver, Mr.
- * Rolandus Cotton, Mr.
- * *Warham Williams*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr. [Col. Yal.
- * Johannes Green, Mr.
- * Josephus Bridgham, Mr.
- * Samuel Sherburn, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Robie, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Gibson, Mr.
- * Andreas Bordman, Mr.
- * *Nathan Basset*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.
- * *Theophilus Pickering*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Leonard*, Mr.
- * Daniel Holbrook, Mr.
- * Thomas Fish
- * *Josephus Stacy*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Ward*, Mr.

1720.

23

- * Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr.
- * *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- * Howard Wyborne, Mr.
- * *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Whipple*, Mr.
- * Edmundus Toppa, Mr.
- * Timotheus White, Mr.
- * *Sheurjashub Bourne*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Hull Abbot*, Mr.

- * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Dexter*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Reynolds*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Storer*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * Josephus Gooch, Mr.
- * *Richardus Jacques*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Jennison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Stimpson*, Mr.
- * *Josias Marshall*
- * *Ezra Carpenter*, Mr.

21

1721.

- * Foster Hutchinson
- * Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor
- * Josias Winslow
- * Pascal Nelson, Mr.
- * Stephanus Paine, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edinb., A. A. S.]
- * *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Neo-Cæs.]
- * Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725
- * STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr., Tutor,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Johannes Wolcott, Mr.
- * Robertus Hale, Mr.
- * *Noyes Paris*, Mr.
- * Thomas Pierpont, Mr.
- * Pyam Blowers, Mr.
- * Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math. et
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol.]
- * Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Turell*, Mr.
- * Simon Davis, Mr.
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- * *Johannes Taylor*, Mr.
- * *Barnabas Taylor*, Mr.
- * *Amos Throop*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Adams*, Mr.
- * Thomas Hubbard, Mr. Thesaurar.
- * *Johannes Lowell*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Parkman*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Champney*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hancock*, Mr.
- * Johannes Wyman, Mr.
- * *Nathan Bucknam*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr.
- * *Oliver Peabody*, Mr.

- * *Jabez Wight*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Richards*
- * *Johannes Wight*, Mr.

37

1722.

- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr.
- * *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729
- * *Richardus Wibird*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr., Ins.
[Rhod. Colon. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- * *Silvanus White*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Thomas Lee*, Mr. [Oxon.]
- * *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bourn*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gee*
- * *Edmundus March*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr.
- * *Daniel White*
- * *Willard Hall*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Præs. Col. Yal.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*
- * *Gulielmus Newcomb*
- * *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr.

31

1723.

- * *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Glasc.,
[S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- * *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr.
- * *Byfield Lyde*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Penhallow*
- * *Samuel Hirst*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Willard*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lynde*
- * *Stephanus Greenleaf*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.

- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sturges*, Mr.
- * *Wensley Hobby*, Mr.
- * *Ward Clark*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Frie*
- * *Paine Wingate*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- * *Abija Weld*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * *Lothrop Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Glover*, Mr.
- * *Josias Convers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Kilby*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Ezra Whitmarsh*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
- * *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sumner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Abbot*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Morril*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus-Fitz Gerald*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
- * *Benjamin Dickinson*
- * *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
- * *Josias Dennis*, Mr.

43

1724.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.
- * *ANDREAS OLIVER*, Mr., S. P. A.
[Soc., Mass. Prov. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Israel Chauncy*
- * *Henricus Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Frizell*, Mr.
- * *Flynt Dwight*
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Baker*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743
- * *Benjamin Fitch*, Mr.
- * *Zabdiel Boylston*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- * *Barnabas Hedge*, Mr.

- * *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729
- * *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.
- * *Marston Cabot*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Holmes*, Mr.
- * *Simon Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Coolidge*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Coolidge*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Billings*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.
- * *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- * *David Hall*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
- * *Nathanael Davis*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Allis*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Neal*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Park*, Mr.

1725.

- * *Benjamin Browne*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Dowse*
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Minot*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Sturgis*, Mr.
- * *Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd.
- * *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729
- * *Thomas Norton*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Stacy*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Diamond*
- * *Ichabod Wiswall*
- * *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
- * *Josias Smith*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Freeman*

- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
- * *Anmi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lewes*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729
- * *David Lovell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Warren*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Varney*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Gill*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- * *Israel Nichols*, Mr.
- * *Gregorius Baxter*
- * *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

45

1726.

- * *Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Pinchon*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Hall*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Graves*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Pitts*
- * *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Condy*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Marsh*
- * *Atherton Wales*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Theodorus Coker*, Mr.

40

- * Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- * Isaacus Richardson, Mr.
- * Stephanus Huse, Mr.

31

1727.

- * Samuel Browne, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- * THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr., LL. D.
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid., Princ. et V. Gub. et Gub.
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- * Benjamin Church, Mr.
- * Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * Israel Williams, Mr.
- * Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- * Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731
- * Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- * Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- * *Johannes Moody*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr.
- * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Palmer*, Mr.
- * Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- * Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- * Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et
- * Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius
- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal. et Edinb., Connec.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
[V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.
- * Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.
- * Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- * *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Bhunt*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Kent*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- * Stephanus Harris
- * Josua Wood
- * Gulielmus Howlett

37

1728.

- * Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- * Samuel Wentworth, Mr.

- * JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. Cant. et
[Dub., Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ. et V. Gub., S. P. A.
[Soc.

- * Josias Quincy, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cushing
- * Ludovicus Vassall
- * Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- * EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr.
- * Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Elles*, Mr.
- * Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- * Josephus Wise, Mr.
- * Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- * Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Fish*, Mr.
- * Johannes Clark, Mr.
- * *Josephus Torry*, Mr.
- * Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- * Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Little*, Mr.
- * Samuel Allen, Mr.
- * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- * *Othniel Campbell*, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- * Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732
- * *Johannes Seccombe*, Mr.
- * Thomas Lewes
- * *Andreas Crowell*, Mr.
- * *David Stearns*, Mr.
- * Prince Hawes, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lovett*
- * *Stephanus Chase*
- * *Johannes Wales*, Mr.

42

1729.

- * Simon Frost, Mr.
- * Benjamin Walton
- * Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- * Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Walter*, Mr.

- * *Ward Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Loring*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- * *David Parsons*, Mr. 1733
- * *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr.
- * *Abiel Howard*, Mr.
- * *Job Parker*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Freeman*, Mr.
- * *Philemon Robbins*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mosely*, Mr.
- * *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
- * *Amos Main*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Page*

1730.

23

- * *Petrus Oliver*, Mr., I. L. D.
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ.
- * *Eliakim Hutchinson*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Frost*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Steel*, Mr. 1734
- * *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- * *Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Emery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Minot*, Mr.
- * *Robertus-Eliot Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barton*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mayhew*, Mr., Tutor et
[Soc.
- * *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gibson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Tyler*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Pell*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Rice*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sprague*, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.
- * *Jonathan Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Gualterus Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Royal*
- * *Consolantius Carpenter*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Diman*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Dennis*, Mr.
- * *Josias Edson*, Mr.

- * *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Thomas West*, Mr. 1759
- * *Lemuel Trott*
- * *Adamus Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Hemenway*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.

36

1731.

- * *CHAMBERS RUSSELL*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Jacobus Pitts*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Hale*, Mr.
- * *Otis Little*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Odlin*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Niles*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Mayhew*
- * *Samuel Cary*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Hezekias Man*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stacy*, Mr.
- * *David Goddard*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Fowle*, Mr.
- * *Supply Clap*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Marsh*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * *Jacobus Lewes*
- * *Gulielmus Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Kent*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Billings*, Mr.
- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Bacheller*, Mr.
- * *Perley Howe*
- * *Johannes Wood*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Kendal*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Burbeen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Seccombe*, Mr.

34

1732.

- * *Johannes Winthrop*, Mr., Socius,
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.,
[LL. D. et Edinab., S. P. A. et
[S. R. S.
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.

* *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
 * *David Jeffries*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Hubbard*, Mr.
 * *Elija Williams*, Mr. 1758
 * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Ruggles*
 * *Jacobus Pemberton*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Gardner*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Ellery*, Mr.
 * *Jacobus Morris*
 * *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Tufts*, Mr.
 * *Mather Withington*
 * *Josephus Herrick*, Mr.
 * *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr.
 * *Ebenezer Hartshorn*, Mr. 1737
 * *Eleazar Hudson*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
 * *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
 * *David Cowell*, Mr.

1733.

27

* *Gulielmus Lynde*
 * *Gulielmus Vassall*, Mr. 1743
 * *Samuel Sewall*, Mr.
 * *Christophorus Bridge*, Mr.
 * *Jacob Wendell*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Oliver*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Wilson*
 * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
 * *Edvardus Eelles*, Mr.
 * *David Gorham*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Ward*, Mr.
 * *Rolandus Thacher*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Gerrish*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Gerrish*, Mr.
 * *Ephraimus Flynt*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Tyler*, Mr.
 * *Ezekiel Cheever*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Tyley*, Mr.
 * *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Noyes*, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
 * *Josias Swan*, Mr.
 * *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.

* *Josephus Sylvester*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Orne*, Mr.
 * *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
 * *Sethus Adams*
 * *Josephus Cleverly*, Mr.
 * *Elias Haven*, Mr.
 * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
 * *Enoch Parker*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Jackson*
 * *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
 * *Thomas Balch*, Mr.
 * *Jacobus Scales*
 * *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

38

1734.

* *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Cutler*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
 * *Georgius Ball*
 * *Benjamin Gambling*, Mr.
 * *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
 * *Fobes Little*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Perkins*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.
 * *Ellis Gray*, Mr.
 * *JOHANNES STEUART*, Mr., Baro-
 [netus]
 * *Nathanael Little*
 * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
 * *Aaron Whittemore*, Mr.
 * *Richardus Rand*
 * *Edvardus Upham*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Crocker*, Mr.
 * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
 * *Phineas Stevens*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Nightingale*, Mr.
 * *Parker Morse*
 * *Johannes Guild*
 * *Samuel Holbrook*, Mr.

27

1735.

* *Gillam Tailer*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Curwin*, Mr.
 * *Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
 * *Daniel Russell*, Mr.
 * *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr.

- * Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Parsons*, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D.
[Dart.]
- * MESHECH WEARE, Mr., Neo-Hant.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Præses, A. A. S.]
- * *Eliakim Willis*, Mr.
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * *Antonius Davis*, Mr.
- * Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- * Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- * Samuel Swift, Mr.
- * *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- * Noah Clap, Mr.
- * Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- * Josias Pierce, Mr.
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Townsend*, Mr.
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Josephus Snell, Mr.
- * *Aaron Cleaveland*, Mr.
- * *Ivory Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Josua Eaton*
- * Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hill*, Mr.
- * Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- * Josephus Underwood, Mr.

1736.

- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- * Jonathan Remington
- * Georgius Jaffrey, Mr.
- * Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Norton Quincy, Mr.
- * Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- * Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- * *Josua Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Barnard*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
- * *David Jewett*, Mr.
- * Henricus Downe
- * Grant Webster, Mr.

- * Zoheth Smith, Mr.
- * *Johannes Burt*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Abner Bailey*, Mr.
- * Antonius Emery
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Enoch Ward, Mr.
- * Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- * *Moses Parsons*, Mr.
- * Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- * *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Porter*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Wilkins*, Mr. 1744

1737.

- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Eliot
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * Josephus Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Edvardus Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Winchester*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Benjamin Parker*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.
- * Elias Parkman, Mr. [Edin.]
- * *Andreas Bordinan*, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Abrahamus Hill*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Halsey
- * Samuel Cobb
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Josias Lewis, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
- * Josephus Deming
- * *Johannes Bass*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Morse*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.
- * *Moses Morrill*, Mr.
- * Moses Emerson, Mr.
- * Abiel Abbot
- * *Jonathan Ellis*
- * David Bucknam, Mr.
- * Nathan Haven
- * *Thomas Goss*, Mr.
- * Josephus Lunt, Mr.
- * *Aaron Whitney*, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Nov. Ebor.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

27

38

34

1738.

- * Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- * Richardus Waldron, Mr.
- * Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- * Benjamin White, Mr.
- * Jonathan Loring, Mr.
- * Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rust
- * Johannes Chipman, Mr.
- * Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742
- * Isaacus Otis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Downe, Mr.
- * Andreas Tyler, Mr.
- * Johannes Checkley, Mr.
- * Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.
- * Daniel Staniford, Mr.
- * Richardus Mower, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Benjamin Adams, Mr.
- * Jonathan Helyer, Mr.
- * Jonathan Perkins, Mr.
- * Elisæus Marsh, Mr.
- * Jonathan Davis, Mr.
- * Josua Prentice, Mr.
- * Josias Chase, Mr.
- * Thomas Weld
- * Philippus Curtis, Mr.
- * Johannes Druce, Mr.
- * Carolus Gleason, Mr.
- * Jacobus Holt, Mr.
- * Stephanus Child, Mr.
- * David Robinson, Mr.
- * Edvardus Bates

1739.

- * Woodbury Osborne, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Oliver, Mr.
- * Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.
- * Richardus Watts, Mr.
- * Benjamin Woods, Mr.
- * Petrus Clark, Mr.
- * Elisæus Niles, Mr.
- * Josephus Buckminster, Mr.
- * Lemuel Bryant, Mr.
- * Richardus Downing
- * Dudley Leavitt, Mr.
- * Job Palmer, Mr.
- * Nathan Hale, Mr.

- * Nathanael Gardner, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.
- * Richardus Salter, Mr., S. T. D.
[Col. Yal.]
- * Adamus Colson, Mr.
- * Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Vinal, Mr.
- * Daniel Emerson, Mr.
- * Isaacus Parker, Mr.
- * Daniel Farnham, Mr.
- * Matthæus Cushing, Mr.
- * Jonathan Kent, Mr.
- * Stephanus Frost, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.
- * Josephus Holt, Mr.
- * Caleb Swan, Mr.
- * Nathanael Sumner, Mr.
- * Solomon Reed, Mr.

32

1740.

- * Thomas Prince, Mr.
- * Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Samuel Gay, Mr.
- * Georgius Bethune, Mr.
- * SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D., A.A.
[Soc., Mass. Reip. V. Gub. et
[Gub.]
- * Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747
- * Johannes Gibbins, Mr.
- * Samuel Downe, Mr.
- * Samuel White, Mr.
- * Samuel Orne, Mr.
- * Johannes Newman, Mr.
- * Samuel Hendley, Mr.
- * Jonathan Hoar, Mr.
- * Samuel Hale, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Eliab Byram
- * Benjamin Willis
- * Nathanael Snell, Mr.
- * SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., S. T. D.
[Aberd., Præs., A. A. S.]
- * Jacobus Hovey, Mr.
- * Josephus Davis, Mr.
- * Amarias Frost, Mr.
- * Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

22

1741.

- * Gulielmus Burnet
- * David Phips, Mr.
- * Johannes Mascarene, Mr.
- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

- * Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * Samuel White, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * Josephus Waldo, Mr.
- * Timotheus Prout, Mr.
- * Gulielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- * *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- * Loring Cushing
- * Thomas Amory, Mr.
- * Nathan Cheever, Mr.
- * Josias Torrey, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- * Johannes Wilson, Mr.

25

1742.

- * LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Denison, Mr.
- * *Samuel Auchmuty*, Mr. 1746,
[S. T. D. Oxon.]
- * Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
- * Edwardus Broomfield, Mr.
- * Samuel Pemberton, Mr.
- * Nathanael Hatch Mr.
- * Benjamin Brandon, Mr.
- * Samuel Breck, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Harper Hall
- * Andreas Burley, Mr.
- * *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- * *Josephus Adams*
- * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.
- * Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.
- * Enoch Bailey, Mr.
- * Adamus Bullard, Mr.
- * Barachias Mason, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

24

1743.

- * FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Andreas Pepperell, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooper*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.
[Edin., A. A. Vice-Præses]
- * Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr.
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
- * Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- * Lothrop Russell
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Bourne, Mr.
- * Jacobus Otis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Charnock
- * Royall Tyler, Mr.
- * Samuel Waldo, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Oxon.
[et Cantab. et Yal.]
- * *Cotton Brown*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
- * *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.
[V. Præses]
- * Johannes Crocker, Mr.
- * *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
- * Jacob Tuttle, Mr.
- * Samuel Kneeland
- * *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
- * *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Daniel Shute*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Elisæus Savil, Mr.
- * Elisæus Toby, Mr.
- * Paulus Burbeen, Mr.
- * Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747.

31

1744.

- * Samuel Welles, Mr.
- * Antonius Lechmere
- * Johannes Vanhorne
- * THOMAS CUSHING, Mr., Socius,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Vice-Gub.]
- * Thomas Brinley, Mr.
- * Isaacus Bowles, Mr.
- * Josua Gee, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Aberd.]
- * Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

- * Carolus Pierce, Mr.
- * Johannes Wingate, Mr.
- * Benjamin White, Mr.
- * Nathanael Coffin, Mr.
- * Johannes Lewis, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
- * Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Nathanael Tucker
- * Edvardus Bass, Mr., S.T.D. Col.
[Phil.
- * Josephus Swain, Mr.
- * Caleb Upham, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.
- * Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
- * JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Mass. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Petrus Frye, Mr.
- * Jacobus Humphrey, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland
- * Johannes Annable, Mr.
- * Jacob Green
- * Jacobus Welman, Mr.
- * Nathanael Bourne

30

1745.

- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,
[LL. D. et Edin., Conventūs
[qui Reip. Mass. Const. forma-
[vit Præs., Reip. etiam Gub.,
[A. A. Præs. et S. R. S.
- * Ichabod Plaisted, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Andreas Higginson
- * Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * Johannes Smith, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Davis, Mr.
- * Thomas Downe, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- * Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Josephus Storer, Mr.
- * Johannes Storer, Mr.
- * Nathanael Dummer
- * Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
- * NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
- * Johannes Adams
- * Samuel Turell Mr.

- * Daniel Pond, Mr.
- * Elisæus Harding, Mr.
- * Nehemias Porter, Mr.

24

1746.

- * Daniel Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,
[M. D. et LL. D., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Præs.
- * Edvardus Cushing, Mr.
- * Nathanael Gilman, Mr.
- * Samuel Moody, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. et
* Josephus Green, Mr. [Edin.
- * Benjamin Fessenden
- * Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- * Benjamin Dearborn, Mr.
- * JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Gulielmus Phips, Mr. 1750

12

1747.

- * Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr.
- * Franciscus Waldo, Mr.
- * Petrus Bours, Mr.
- * Benjamin Ellery, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Ellery, Mr.
- * Pitts Hall, Mr.
- * Josephus Gooch
- * Johannes Erving, Mr.
- * Antonius Wibird, Mr.
- * Solomon Williams, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Nathanael Henchman, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
- * Foxwell-Curtis Cutts
- * Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Storer, Mr., Thesaurar.,
* Johannes Fowle, Mr. [A. A. S.
- * Johannes Hurd, Mr.
- * Jonathan Dorby, Mr.
- * Isaacus Gardner, Mr.
- * Nyott Doubt
- * Peaslee Collins, Mr.
- * Johannes-Heard Bartlett
- * Edmundus Noyes, Mr.
- * Josephus Palmer, Mr.
- * Silas Downer, Mr.
- * Nathanael Robbins, Mr.
- * Stephanus Badger, Mr.

28

1748.

- * Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Dudley Atkins, Mr.
- * Georgius Leonard, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Ins. Rhod.]
- * Carolus Chauncy, Mr.
- * Timotheus Paine, Mr.
- * Artemas Ward, Mr.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Ward Brown
- * Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.
- * Jonathan Sewall, Mr.
- * Richardus Perkins, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr.
- * Perez Marsh, Mr.
- * Thomas Sanders, Mr.
- * Samuel Angier, Mr.
- * Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752
- * *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bean*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rand*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hibbert*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr.
- * Samuel French
- * *Georgius Lesslie*, Mr.

24

1749.

- * Gulielmus Whipple
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc.]
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr.,
[S. T. D., Tut., Soc., S. T. P.
[Hollis., A. A. S.]
- * Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Benjamip Marston, Mr.
- * Johannes Sever, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,
[M. M. S. V. Præs. et Præs.]
- * ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr.,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Wiswall*, Mr.
- * Josua Green, Mr.
- * Samuel Brooks, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
- * *Gideon Richardson*, Mr.
- * Nathan Tisdale
- * *Samuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin. et Col. Dart.]

- * Josephus Wilson
- * Abija Thurston
- * Timotheus Pond, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr.
- * *Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753
- * Oliver Meriam

22

1750.

- * Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- * Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- * Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D., A. A.
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Wendell, Mr.
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- * NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT,
Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Johannes Sturgis
- * *Elizur Holyoke*, Mr.
- * Samuel Jordan
- * Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,
[S. T. D.]
- * Samuel Hill
- * *Henricus True*, Mr.
- * Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- * *Eliza Packard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ellis*, Mr.

19

1751.

- * Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Samuel Epes, Mr.
- * GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. Fæd.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
- * Johannes Holyoke
- * Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
- * JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr., Ins. Rhod.
[Reip. V. Gub.]
- * Gulielmus Watson, Mr.
- * *Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Oxon.
- * *Johannes Willard*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Russell [Col. Yal.]
- * Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
- * Johannes Williams
- * Josephus Blaney, Mr.

- * Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Parker, Mr.
- * Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- * Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

- * Johannes White, Mr.
- * Johannes Feveryear, Mr.
- * Josias Stearns, Mr.
- * Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor,
[M. M. S. Præs.]

- * David Mitchel, Mr.
- * Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
- * Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- * Moses Taft, Mr.
- * Eli Fobes, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Georgius Farrar, Mr.
- * Johannes Munroe, Mr.
- * Thomas Langrell
- * Johannes Morse, Mr.
- * Josephus Manning, Mr.
- * Alexander McDowell

1752.

35

- * Josephus Gerrish
- * Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- * Abel Willard, Mr.
- * Thomas Malbone
- * Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- * Georgius Minot
- * Josephus Dorr, Mr.
- * Thomas Brown, Mr.
- * Aaron Putnam, Mr.
- * Johannes Miller, Mr.
- * Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- * Dummer Jewett, Mr.
- * Amos Adams, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foster, Mr.
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
- * Samuel Baldwin, Mr.
- * Josua Brackett, Mr. M.D., M.M.S.
[Soc. hon.]
- * Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.
- * David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Jonathan Eames, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Thompson
- * Carolus Turner, Mr.
- * Jonas Clark, Mr.
- * Azarias Faxon, Mr.

- * Benjamin Butler, Mr.
- * Asaphus Rice, Mr.
- * Josias Bayley, Mr.
- * Josephus Perry, Mr.
- * Cornelius Jones, Mr.

80

1753.

- * Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius
- * Pelham Winslow, Mr.
- * Jacob Quincy, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S.
- * THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[V. Gub.]

- * Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor
- * David Jenner
- * David Lane, Mr.
- * Jacobus Dana, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
- * Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- * Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.
- * Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1758
- * Solomon Park
- * Elias Smith, Mr.

17

1754.

- * Henricus Dwight
- * Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- * Jonathan Webb, Mr.
- * JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr., LL. D.
[et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod., The-
saurarius, Cong. Amer. Præs.
[et Mass. Reip. Gub., A. A. S.]
- * Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
- * Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * Phillips Payson, Mr., S. T. D.,
[A. A. S.]
- * Benjamin Church, Mr.
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- * Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Math. et
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.]
- * Nathan Webb, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Nathan Fiske, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Jason Haven, Mr.
- * Jacob Foster, Mr.
- * Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758
- * Gulielmus Patten, Mr.

- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D., A. A. S.
 * *Ezra Thayer*, Mr.

20

1755.

- * *Carolus Cushing*, Mr.
 * *Henricus Appleton*, Mr.
 * *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Mass.
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins.
 [Bermud. Gub.
 * *Philippus Livingston*
 * *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr.,
 [LL. D. Oxon. et Aberd. et Col.
 [Dart., Neo-Hant. Prov. Gub. et
 [Nov. Scot. Gub., Baronettus
 * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
 * *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr.
 * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr.
 * *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL. D. Col.
 [Bowd., A. A. et S. H. S., Mass.
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A. A. S.,
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator.
 * *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Whittemore*, Mr.
 * *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. et
 [Col. Yal. et Dart. et Ins. Rhod.;
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 [Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et
 [S. P. A. Soc., apud Bat. Remp.
 [et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat., et
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Amer. Vice-
 [Præses et Præses
 * *Samuel Dana*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler*, Mr.
 * *Stephanus Farrar*, Mr.
 * *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S. T. D.,
 [Præses
 * *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759
 * *Nahumus Marshall*, Mr.
 * *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [et Col. Dart.
 * *Nathan Kidder*
 * *Josias Goodhue*
 * *Jacob Bailey*, Mr.

24

1756.

- * *Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M. D. hon.
 * *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Miller*

- * *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Hill*
 * *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Aberd.
 * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
 * *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr.
 * *Henricus Hill*, Mr.
 * *Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr.
 * *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M. D., A. A.
 [et M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Bartlet Le Baron*, Mr.
 * *Ephraimus Otis*, Mr.
 * *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761
 * *Nathan Prentice*
 * *Abiel Foster*, Mr.
 * *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Sluman*, Mr.
 * *Jacob Emerson*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Rice*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Ezra Thompson*, Mr.
 * *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr.
 * *Georgius Daman*, Mr.

25

1757.

- * *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Appleton*, Mr.
 * *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1779
 * *Georgius Erving*, Mr. Glasc. 1762,
 [A. A. S.
 * *Carolus Russell*, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
 * *Johannes Pitts*, Mr.
 * *Petrus Chardon*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Allen*, Mr.
 * *Tristram Gilman*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Toppa*
 * *Edvardus Brooks*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Haven*, Mr.
 * *Edvardus Walker*
 * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr., LL. D. Edin.
 * *Thomas Williams*, Mr., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 * *Jeremias Pecker*, Mr. 1761
 * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr. 1761
 * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
 * *THEOPHILUS BRADBURY*, Mr., A. A.
 [S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * *Gulielmus Pike*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Tuttle*, Mr. 1763

- * Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763
- * Jedidias Parker, Mr.
- * Nathan Holt, Mr.
- * Josephus Wheeler, Mr.

1758.

- * Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Samuel Danforth, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.,
[A. A. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.
- * Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Thomas Wentworth, Mr.
- * Daniel Epes, Mr.
- * Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
- * Leonard Williams, Mr.
- * Samuel Frink, Mr.
- * Josua-Wingate Weeks, Mr.
- * Johannes Tucke, Mr.
- * Samuel Payson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * Oakes Shaw, Mr.
- * David Wyer, Mr.
- * Isaacus Foster, Mr.
- * Aaron Hall, Mr.
- * Simeon Howard, Mr., Tut. et So-
[cius, S. T. D. Edin., A. A. S.
- * Daniel Noyes, Mr.
- * Petrus Russell, Mr.
- * Amos Toppan, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.
- * Thomas Fessenden, Mr.
- * Josias Bridge, Mr.
- * Josephus How, Mr.
- * Johannes Treadwell, Mr.
- * Job Whitney
- * Rolandus Green, Mr.
- * Josephus Pearson, Mr.
- * Eliab Stone, Mr.
- * Samuel Dix, Mr.

1759.

- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal., S. H. Soc. Corresp.,
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat., Con.
[Reip., Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.
- * Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr.
- * Benjamin Pickman, Mr.
- * Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cantab.
- * Samuel Cotton, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Clark, Mr.

26

- * Abiel Leonard, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
[Neo-Cæs.
- PAINE WINGATE, Mr., V. D. M.,
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator, Neo-
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Thomas-Welles White, Mr.
- * Johannes Avery, Mr.
- * Paulus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Samuel Gardner
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- * Edvardus Church, Mr.
- * Johannes Gorham
- * Nathan Davies, Mr.
- * Johannes Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Justinus Ely, Mr.
- * Samuel Fiske, Mr.
- * Lemuel Hedge, Mr.
- * Micah Lawrence, Mr.
- * Moses Putnam, Mr.
- * Nathan Goodale, Mr.
- * Josephus Warren, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hobbs
- * Ebenezer Taylor
- * Amos Moody, Mr.
- * Samuel Kingsbury, Mr.
- * Johannes Whittier, Mr.
- * Phineas Whitney, Mr.
- * Zabdiel Adams, Mr.
- * Daniel Stimpson, Mr.
- * Egidius Merrill, Mr.
- * Edvardus Russell, Mr.

35

1760.

- * Thomas Brattle, Mr., A. A. et
[S. H. S.
- * Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799
- * DANIEL LEONARD, Mr., Ins. Ber-
[mud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- * Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- * Johannes Hall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. D.,
[Soc., A. A. et. S. P. A. Soc.
- * Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
- * Elija Dunbar, Mr.
- * Johannes Warren, Mr.
- * Daniel Bliss, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Williams, Mr.
- * Bunker Gay, Mr.

31

- * Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Williams Bradford, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wyeth*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. Soc.]
- * *Samuel Deane*, Mr., Tut., S. T. D.
[Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S.]
- * Josias Clarke
- * Ephraimus Woolson
- * Jacobus Baker, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Fuller*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Livermore*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Rice
- * *Antipas Steward*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Cummings*, Mr., S. T. D.
27

1761.

- * Stephanus Hooper, Mr.
- * Elisæus Porter, Mr.
- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Hull Sewall, Mr.
- * Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- * Thomas Palmer, Mr.
- * Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766
- * *Archibaldus Campbell*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Williams*, Mr., LL. D.
[Edin. et Col. Yal., Math. et
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis, A. A. et
[S. P. A. et Meteo. S. Manh. Soc.]
- * Johannes Flagg, Mr., M.M.S. Soc.
- * Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765
- * Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.,
- * *Thomas Cary*, Mr. [Thesaur.]
- * *Gulielmus Goddard*, Mr. 1765
- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
[Dart.]
- * Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789
- * Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
[Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M.
[Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A. et
[S. H. S.]
- * Johannes Frye, Mr. 1765
- * Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Moses Badger*, Mr. [Soc.]
- * *Christophorus-Bridge Marsh*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Marsh*, Mr., S. T. D.,
- * Johannes Bass [Tut.]
- * Johannes Farnum Mr.
- * *Jonathan Moore*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Josias Brown, Mr.

- * Adamus Porter, Mr.
- * JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL.D.
[Dart., A. A. S., Neo-Hant. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Josephus Bowman*, Mr.
- * Daniel Leeds, Mr.
- * Thomas Marrett, Mr.
- * *Jacob Emery*, Mr.
- * *Silas Moody*, Mr.
- * Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Heb. cæt. q.
[Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock.,
[A. A. S.]
- * Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
- * Jonathan Craft
- * *Johannes Page*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Caryl*, Mr.

39

1762.

- * Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tut. et
[Soc.]
- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. Vice-Præses, apud Russ.
[Aul. Legat., Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- Johannes New, Mr.
- * Georgius Gardner, Mr.
- * Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.
- * Jonathan Parker, Mr.
- * Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Biblioth., Tu-
[tor et Socius, S. H. S. Corresp.]
- * *Jacobus Messinger*
- * *Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Shaw*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Swift, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Josua Atherton, Mr.
- * Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M.M.S.
- * Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779 [Soc.]
- * Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- * ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Gub., apud
[Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. V. Præs.]

* Moses Gerrish
 * Johannes Newman
 * Matthæus Cuming
 * Thomas Bridgman, Mr.
 * *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S. T. D.,
 [A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.
 * Johannes Peck, Mr.
 * *Thomas Allen*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Domett*, Mr.
 * *Penuel Bowen*, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Alden*, Mr.
 * *Phineas Adams*, Mr.
 * Thomas Hill, Mr.
 * Georgius Partridge, Mr., A. A. S.
 * *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr.
 * Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D.,
 * Asa Porter, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, LL. D.
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. et ejusdem Phil.
 [Nat. Prof., A. A. S.
 * Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor
 * *Josias Winship*, Mr. [et Socius
 * Ebenezer Champney
 * *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr.

47

1763.

* Josephus Hooper, Mr.
 * Jedidias Huntington, Mr.
 * Carolus-Church Chandler
 * Josias Quincy, Mr.
 * Sampson Stoddard, Mr.
 * Josua Henshaw, Mr.
 * Nathanael Noyes, Mr.
 * *Samuel Angier*, Mr.
 * NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A. A. S.,
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
 * Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor
 * Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et
 [Aberd., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Jonathan White
 * Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr.
 * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
 * Richardus Cary, Mr.
 * JOSUA UPHAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr., Nov.

[Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 [Princ.

* Johannes Cabot, Mr.
 * TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.
 [et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Ins. Rhod.,
 [S. H. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
 [Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Milit.
 [et Polit. et Senator
 * *Ephraïmus Ward*, Mr.
 * *Josias Dana*, Mr.
 * Archelaus Putnam, Mr.
 * Tarrant Putnam, Mr.
 * *Josephus Brown*, Mr.
 * Samuel Porter, Mr.
 * Thomas Gannett, Mr.
 * *Caleb Gannett*, Mr., Tut. et Soc.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Samuel Waterman
 * *Samuel Perley*, Mr.
 * Benjamin Bowen
 * *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.
 * Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768
 * *Nehemias Parker*
 * Jacobus Parker
 * Jacob Coggin, Mr.

39

1764.

* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S.
 * Thomas Dyer [Soc.
 * Nathanael Richmond
 * Elija Williams, Mr.
 * Josua Orne, Mr.
 * *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.
 * Johannes Bannister, Mr.
 * *Samuel Parker*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Univ. Penn.
 * Johannes Scollay, Mr.
 * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,
 * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr. [S. T. D.
 * Oakes Angier, Mr.
 * *Johannes Payson*, Mr.
 * Stephanus Chase, Mr.
 * Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769
 * Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
 * Johannes Wilkins
 * Sethus Ames, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D.,
 [A. A. S., et M. M. S. Vice-
 [Præses
 * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.

- * Benjamin Bourne, Mr.
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- * Thomas Bridgen, Mr.
- * CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D., A.A.
[et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.
- * Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774
Nehemias Ordway, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.
- * *Sewall Goodridge*, Mr.
- Rufus Wells*
- * Josias Langdon, Mr.
- * Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
- * Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.
- * Caleb Rice, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Brigham*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Barnes
- * *Edvardus Goddard*
- * *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Fuller*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.
- * Ensing Man

1765.

- * Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Robertus Hooper, Mr.
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr.
- Samuel Sherburne, Mr.
- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- * Vryling Stoddard, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.
- * Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr.
- * Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- * Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- * Edvardus Parsons, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Johannes Thomson*, Mr.
- * Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773
- * JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S.T.D.,
[LL. D. Col. Yal., Tutor, Soc. et
[Præs., A. A. Vice-Præs., R. S.

46

- [Gotting. Soc., S. M. Lond. Soc.
[hon., S. P. A. Soc. elect.
- * Johannes White
- Ezra Green, Mr.
- * *Thomas Haven*, Mr.
- * Moses Parsons, Mr.
- * Josephus Taylor, Mr.
- * Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * Sethus Williams, Mr.
- * Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
- * Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
- * Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Winter*, Mr.
- * Isaias Josselyn, Mr.
- * Philemon Stacy, Mr.
- * Moses Hubbard, Mr.
- Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Prentiss*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Jacob Rice*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- * Dudley Colman, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Johannes Page, Mr.
- * *Elija Brown*, Mr. 1769
- * Johannes Eddy, Mr.
- Andreas Fuller, Mr.
- * Josephus Bailey, Mr.
- Carolus Curtis
- * Amos Sawyer, Mr.
- * *Josephus Willard*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Currier*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Battelle, Mr.
- * Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
- * *Silas Biglow*, Mr.

54

1766.

- * GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Baro-
[netus
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M.S.
[Soc.
- * Gulielmus Pickman, Mr.
- * Rufus Chandler, Mr.
- * Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * Epes Sargent
- * Josephus Dowse

- * Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.
 * DAVID COBB, Mr., A. A. et M. M. S.
 [Soc., Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
 * Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770
 * Ebenezer Potter, Mr.
 * Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Thomas Barnard, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Edin. et Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S.
 * Samuel Morrill, Mr.
 * Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S. T. D.
 * Samuel Curtis, Mr.
 Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr., Rerum-
 [pub. Fœd. Senator
 * Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
 * Samuel Barnard, Mr.
 * Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.
 * Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M. M. S.
 * Johannes Hill, Mr. [Soc.
 * Petrus Green, M. M. S. Soc. hon.
 * Jacob Ashton, Mr.
 * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Manning, Mr.
 * Jacob Bigelow, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Hall, Mr.
 * Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770
 Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,
 [et M. M. S. Vice-Præses et
 [Præses
 * Samuel Hale, Mr.
 * Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
 * Josua Bowman
 * Nathanael Bond, Mr.
 * Johannes Prentice, Mr.
 * Johannes Barrows, Mr.
- * Simeon Tufts, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.
 * Zephania Briggs, Mr.
 * Elisæus Thayer, Mr.
 * Henricus Herrick, Mr.
 * Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
 * Burrill Devereux, Mr.
 * Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S.
 [Socius
 * CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A. S.
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
 [Gub.
 Nicolaus Dudley, Mr.
 * Abrahamus Wood, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Moore, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771
 Jeremias Shaw, Mr.
 * Simeon Chase, Mr.
 * Enos Hitchcock, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Col. Ins. Rhod.
 * Samuel Cheney, Mr.
 * Asa Dunbar, Mr.
 * Silvanus Ames, Mr.
 TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Neo-Hant.
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * Josephus Farrar, Mr.
 * Nathanael Kidder, Mr.
 * Jonathan Frost, Mr.
 * Asarelah Morse, Mr.
 * Aaron Bordon, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S.
 * Johannes Porter [Soc.
 * Amos Cotting, Mr.
 * Moses Holt, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Kelley
 * Nathanael Merrill
 Johannes-Marston Minot

40

1767.

- * THOMAS BERNARD, Mr., LL. D.
 [Edin., Baronettus
 * Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
 * Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.
 * Lemuel Cushing, Mr.
 * Samuel Hancock, Mr.
 * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.
 * Josias Moulton, Mr.
 * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
 * Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et Bib-
 [lioth.
 * Daniel Johnson, Mr.

42

1768.

- * Rolandus Cushing, Mr.
 Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. et
 [Aberd., M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
 * Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
 * Henricus Sewall, Mr.
 * Andreas Henshaw, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.
 * David Greene, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.
 * Thomas Leonard
 Jonathan Hastings, Mr.
 Kenneth McKenzie

* Jacobus Diman, Mr.
 * Johannes Wentworth
 * Jeremias Fogg, Mr.
 Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
 Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Benjamin West, Mr.
 * Laurentius Sprague, Mr.
 * Timotheus Orne, Mr.
 * *Obadiah Parsons*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Fessenden*, Mr.
 * Samuel Hill
 * Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.
 * Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774
 * Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc.
 * *Samuel Parker*, Mr. [Corresp.
 Isaacus Knowles, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Smith*, Mr.
 * *Aaron Bascom*, Mr.
 * *David Tenny*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Cummings*, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Upham*, Mr.
 * Benjamin Hichborn, Mr.
 * Moses Brown, Mr.
 * Thomas Emery
Nathanael Porter, Mr. 1772, S.T.D.
 [et Col. Dart.
 * DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr., Neo-Hant.
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * Jonathan Gove, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Starr
 * Samuel Nutting, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775

1769.

* Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
 * Jacobus Winthrop, Mr., Biblioth.,
 [LL. D. Col. Alleg., A. A. et
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.
 * Johannes Williams, Mr., S. H. S.
 * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Josephus Lee, Mr.
 * Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
 * *Nehemias Williams*, Mr., A. A. S.
 * THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr., LL. D.,
 [et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod., Soc.,
 [A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
 [Jurid. Princ.
 * Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S.

* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Webster*, Mr.
 * Thomas Kast, Mr., 1774, M. M. S.
 * Petrus Coffin, Mr. [Soc.
 * Nathanael Tracy, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
 * Isaacus Biglow, Mr.
 * Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr.
 * Daniel Jones, Mr.
 * Jonas Dix, Mr.
 * *Georgius Wheaton*
 * Alexander Scammell, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D.
 * Peleg Wadsworth, Mr.
 * Jacobus Blake
 * Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
Elias Fisher, Mr.
 * Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tut., A. A. S.
 * *Thomas Moore*, Mr.
 * Jacob Jewett, Mr.
 * Noah Cooke, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr.
 * *Elija Fletcher*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Whiting*
 * *Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.
 * Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.
 * Samuel Coolidge
 * *David Jewett*
 * Moses Dow, Mr.

39

1770.

* Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson,
 * Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr. [Mr.
 * Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Col.
 [Alleg., S. H. Soc.
 * Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774
 Paulus Langdon, Mr.
 * WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * Jonathan Stearns, Mr.
 * Amarias Frost, Mr.
 * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tut., A. A.
 [et S. H. S.
 Aaron Hutchinson, Mr.
Jonathan Newell, Mr.
 * *Edvardus Sprague*, Mr.
 * Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * *Zebulon Butler*, Mr.

Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S. H. S.
 * *Jonathan Barns*, Mr.
Abner Smith, Mr.
 * *Nathan Goddard*, Mr.
Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.
 * *Thomas Colman*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Stearns*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr.
Isaacus Stone, Mr.
 * *Henricus Bright*, Mr.
 * *David Townsend*, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

* *Josephus Pope*, Mr.
 * *Palsgrave Wellington*, Mr.
 * *Hezekias Taylor*, Mr. 1797
 * *Jonathan Hicks*, Mr.
 * *Owen Warland*, Mr.
 * *Jacob Burnap*, Mr., S. T. D.
 * *Aaron Crosby*, Mr.

34

1771.

* *Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk*, Mr.
 * *JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr., Socius,
 [A. A. S., apud. *Hisp. Aul. Legat.*
Andreas Bradford, Mr.
 * *Samuel Paine*, Mr.
 * *Edvardus-Kitchen Turner*
 * *Gulielmus Vassall*, Mr.
 * *SAMUEL PHILLIPS*, Mr., LL. D.,
 [A. A. S., *Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.*
Daniel Murray, Mr.
 * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.
 * *David Parsons*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Ins. Rhod.]
 * *Gualterus Hastings*, Mr.
 * *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
 * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine*
 * *Gulielmus Vinal*
 * *David Tappan*, Mr., S. T. D.,
 S. T. P. Hollis, A. A. S.
 * *Samuel Plummer*, Mr.
 * *Johannes-Barnard Swett*, A. A.
 [et M. M. S. Soc.]
 * *Johannes White*, Mr.
 * *WINTHROP SARGENT*, Mr., A. A.
 [et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., *Territ.*
 [Missis. Gub.]
 * *Robertus Roberts*

* *Josephus-Pearse Palmer*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Cheever*
 * *Greenleaf Dole*, Mr.
 * *Zedekias Sanger*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S.]
 * *Isaacus Bangs*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Tracy*, Mr.
 * *Josua Dodge*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Gill*
 * *Ebenezer Putnam*
Daniel Tyler, Mr.
 * *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Frothingham*, Mr.
 * *Michael Joy*, Mr., S. H. S., Cor.
 * *David Osgood*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Yal.]
 * *Johannes Warren*, Mr., M. D.,
 [Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.,
 [A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-Præs.
 [et Præs., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-
 resp.]

* *Crocker Sampson*, Mr.
Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Gulielmus Scott*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Prentiss*, Mr. 1776
 * *Abrahamus Watson*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Edwards*, Mr.
Perez Morton, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Norwood*, Mr.
 * *Melzar-Turner Oakman*, Mr.
 * *Israel Keith*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Dickinson*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Noyes*, Mr.
 * *Gad Stebbins*, Mr.
 * *Moses Everett*, Mr.
 * *Moses Adams*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Wheeler*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Little*
 * *Amos Windship*, Mr. 1790, M. D.,
 [S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.]
 * *Benjamin Curtis*, Mr., M. M. S.
 * *Jonathan French*, Mr. [Soc.]
 * *Moses Johnson*
 * *Jedidias Estabrook*
 * *Ebenezer Allen*, Mr. 1779
 * *Gulielmus Scales*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Hasey*, Mr.

63

1772.

* *Gulielmus Chandler*
 * *Benjamin Loring*

* Clemens March, Mr.
 * Samuel Murray
 * Johannes-Lindall Borland
 * Jonathan Williams
 * *Johannes Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.
 [Edin., S. H. et A. A. S.]
 * Samuel Cooke, Mr.
 * Samuel Ruddock
 * Georgius Inman
 * *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
 Johannes Hastings, Mr.
 * Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782
 Samuel Haven, Mr.
 * Clemens Weeks, Mr.
 * Josephus Crosby
 * THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr. 1791,
 * Phillips White [Baronettus]
 * Johannes Sprague, Mr.
Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777
 * Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.
 * Miles Whitworth
 Jonathan Simpson
 * Johannes Clarke
 * Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S.
 Nathanael Ellery [Soc.]
 * Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A.
 [et S. H. S.]
 * Johannes Homans, M. M. S. Soc.
 * Edvardus Hill
 * Samuel Smith, Mr.
 Thomas Burnham, Mr.
 Jesse Rice
 * GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,
 [LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit.
 [Secret., M. M. S. Soc., apud
 [Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass.
 [Gub.]
 * Thomas Sanders
 * Nathan Bond, Mr.
 * Martinus Herrick
 * Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.
 * Johannes Hills, Mr.
 * Samuel Tenney, M. D., A. A. et
 [S. H. S., et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
Josias Badcock, Mr.
Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S. T. D.
 * Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779
 * Beza Hayward, Mr.
 * Phineas Bowman
 Thomas Welsh, M. D., A. A. S., et
 [M. M. S. Vice-Præses]
 * LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S.

[Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus,
 [Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
 * *Phineas Wright*, Mr. 1785
 * Johannes Allen

48

—————
*Nomina subsequencia ex literarum
 ordine sunt collocata.*
 —————

1773.

* Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.,
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
 * Josua Armsby, Mr.
 * Moses Barnard, Mr.
Jeremias Barnard, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Boltwood
 * Gulielmus Bradford
 Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
 * Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777
 * Stephanus Crosby, Mr.
 * Nahumus Cutler
 * Josua Eaton, Mr.
 * Samuel Fales, Mr.
 * Thomas Farrington, Mr.
 * Thomas Flucker
 * Samuel Henshaw, Mr.
 * Martinus Leavitt, Mr.
 * Johannes Low
 Tilly Merrick, Mr.
 Abner Morgan
 * Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782
 * Warham Parks
 * Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S.
 Oliver Peabody, Mr.
 * *Eliphalet Pearson*, Mr., LL. D.
 [Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,
 [Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.
 [Hancock., et Ling. Angl. Prof.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct.
 [in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.]
 * Josua Plummer
 * Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778
 * Benjamin Rice
 Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778
 * Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
 * Manasses Smith, Mr.
 * *Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor,
 [S. T. D., A. A. S.]
 Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.

Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc.]
* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777
* Solomon Willard, Mr.
Robertus Williams

36

1774.

* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778
* Jonathan Allen, Mr.
* Josephus Allen, Mr.
* Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Col.
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. S.]
* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.
* Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
* Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.
* Jabez Chickering, Mr.
* Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.]
* Josephus Crocker, Mr.
* Isaias Doane, Mr.
* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.
* Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr.,
* Josephus Emerson, Mr. [Tutor
Samuel Emery, Mr.
* Abel Fiske, Mr.
* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.
* Gulielmus Gallison
* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.
Josephus Hall, Mr.
* Josephus Haven, Mr.
* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.
Gulielmus Jennison
* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782
* Robertus Junkins
* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778
Benjamin Lovell
* Nathan Morey
* Benjamin Muzzy
* Brinley-Silvester Oliver
* Daniel Parker, Mr.
* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781
Jacobus Putnam
* Johannes Rice, Mr.
* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.
* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.
* Josias Smith [Fæd. Senator
* Moses Taft, Mr.
* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
* Nathanael Thomas
* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.
* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.

* Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.
* Johannes Tucker, Mr.
* Jacob Welsh
Laban Wheaton, Mr.
* Bela Whipple
* Thomas-Rice Willard

48

1775.

* Henricus Adams, Mr.
* Jacob Ammidon
* Georgius Athearn, Mr.
* Rufus Badcock, Mr.
* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.
* Daniel Biglow, Mr.
Edvardus Billings, Mr.
* Benjamin Bourne, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Ins. Rhod.]
* Franciscus Brinley, 1777
* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781
* Samuel Dogget
* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.
* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor
Josephus Emerson
Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785
* Isaacus Hall, Mr.
* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.
* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779
Stephanus Jones, Mr. 1807
* Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779
* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr.
* Isaias Man, Mr. 1779
Jonathan Maynard Mr. 1781
* Thomas-Fitch Oliver, Mr.
* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
Nathanael Paine, Mr.
* Nathanael Pierce, Mr.
Johannes Poor, Mr.
* Edvardus Pulling, Mr. 1780
Jesse Putnam, Mr.
* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,
[Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Vice-
[Gub.]
* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
* Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr., A. A.
[et S. H. S.]
* Thomas Thacher, Mr., A. A. S.
Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.
Thomas Whiting, Mr.
* Samuel Whitman
* Levi Willard

40

1776.

Johannes Bishop

* *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.

* Johannes Child, Mr.

* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784

* *Jude Damon*, Mr.

David Daniels, Mr.

* Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. et Col.

[Dart., Chem. et Mat. Med. Prof.

[Erving., et Prof. Chem. Emerit-

tus, A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S.,

[et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.

* Ephraimus Drury

* Josephus Emerson, Mr.

* Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.

* CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL. D.,

[Socius, A. A. S. et S. H. Præses,

[Mass. Reip. Gub., Rerumpub.

[Fœd. Senator

* Ephraimus Hall

* Timotheus Harrington, Mr.

* Johannes Haven

* Gulielmus Heath, Mr.

* Ezekiel Henley, Mr.

Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785

Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.

* Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 [Soc.

* Thomas Leverett, Mr.

* Johannes Leverett, Mr.

Jacobus Lovell, Mr.

Jacobus Mann, Mr., M. D. Col. Ins.

[Rhod., M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.

* Plinius Merrick, Mr.

* *Georgius Morey*, Mr.*Johannes Prince*, Mr., LL. D. Univ.

[Brown., A. A. et S. H. et

[S. P. A. Soc.

Johannes Remington, Mr.

* *Exra Ripley*, Mr., S. T. D.

* Johannes Rogers, Mr.

* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D.,

[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.

[Jurid. Princ.

* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.

Benjamin Stone, Mr.

* GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,

[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* Dean Tyler

* ROYALL TYLER, Mr., V. Mont.

[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

* Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.

* Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816

* *Ebenezer Wight*, Mr.

* Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780

* Johannes Williams, Mr.

* Samuel Winslow, Mr.

* Petrus Woodward, Mr.

* Samuel Woodward, Mr.

43

1777.

* Edvardus Bangs

Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781

* *Gulielmus Bentley*, Mr., Tutor,

[S. T. D., S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.

* Petrus Clarke, Mr.

* Jacob Conant

* Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782,

[M. D. Univ. Penn., Med. Prof.

[Col. Nov. Ebor.

* Samuel Crosby, Mr.

* THOMAS DAVES, Mr. 1791, A.A.S.,

[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* Nathanael Dodge, Mr.

* Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S. S.

* Josephus Evans

Jacobus Freeman, Mr., S. T. D.,

[A. A. et S. H. S.

* Johannes Goddard, Mr.

* Gulielmus Greenleaf

* Nathanael Healey, Mr.

Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788

* Samuel Hitchcock

Jonathan Homer, Mr., S. T. D.

[Univ. Brown., S. H. S.

* Josephus Hooper

* *Ebenezer Hubbard*, Mr. 1781* *Josephus Kilburn*, Mr.

Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et

[A. A. S.

* RUFUS KING, Mr., LL. D. et Col.

[Dart. et Gul. et Univ. Penn.,

[A. A. S., apud Brit. Aul. Legat.,

[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.

* Thomas Noyes, Mr.

* Dudley Odlin, Mr.

* *Sethus Payson*, Mr., S. T. D.

Johannes Penhallow [Dart.

Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.

Huntington Porter, Mr.

* Jonathan Porter, Mr.

Eliphalet Porter, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.,

* Noah Rice, Mr. [A. A. S.

* *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr.
Samuel Shuttlesworth, Mr.
 * *Ephraimus Smith*
 * *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.
Gulielmus Traill
Cotton Tufts, Mr.
 * *Silvanus Wildes*
Johannes-Chandler Williams

42

1778.

Petrus Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr.
Aaron Bancroft, Mr., S. T. D., A. A. S.
 * *Josephus Blaney*
Samuel Church
Nathan Dane, LL. D., S. H. S.
 * *Thomas Dwight*, Mr.
 * *Brown Emerson*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Fay*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Freeman*, Mr.
 * *Henricus Gallison*
 * *Henricus Goodwin*, Mr.
Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor
 * *Josephus Jones*, Mr.
 * *True Kimball*, Mr.
Martinus Kinsley, Mr.
Cornelius Lynde, Mr.
 * *Georgius-Richards Minot*, Mr.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.]
 * *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr.
 * *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
Asa Piper, Mr.
 * *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D.
Henricus Pynchon, Mr.
Ezekiel Savage, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr.
Gulielmus Spooner, Mr., M. D.
 [Edin., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.]
 * *Ezra Stiles*
 * *Job Sumner*, Mr. 1785
Jacobus Thomas, Mr.
 * *Jesse Tucker*
 * *Nathanael Weare*
Zephaniah Willis, Mr., S. H. S.

32

1779.

* *Isaacus Babson*, Mr.
 * *Silvanus Bourn*, Mr.
Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788
Samuel Chandler

Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.
 * *Samuel Cobb*, Mr. 1801
 * *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S.
 * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick*
 * *Daniel Friend*, Mr.
Jacobus Gordon
 * *Gulielmus Gordon*
 * *Johannes Hale*, Mr., Tutor
 * *Jonathan Hartwell*, Mr.
Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.
 * *Johannes Hosley* [1783.]
 * *Benjamin Mason*, Mr., M. D.
 * *Josephus Palmer*
 * *Nathanael Parker*
 * *Thomas Perkins*
Thomas Robie, Mr.
 * *Carolus Storer*, Mr.
Barnard Tucker
 * *Nathan Tyler*
Enoch Whipple, Mr. 1783
Levi Whitman, Mr.

26

1780.

* *David-Leonard Barnes*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Barrett*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.
 * *Parkman Bradshaw*
 * *Gulielmus Brooks*, Mr. 1784
Jacobus Brown, Mr.
Johannes Crane, S. T. D. Col. Ins.
 [Rhod.]
Gulielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786
 * *Philippus Draper*
 * *Ephraimus Eliot*, Mr., S. H. S.
 * *Abel Flynt*
 * *Aaron Hastings*
 * *Jacobus Hughes*, Mr.
 * *Daniel Jenckes*
 * *Jacob Kimball*
 * *Nehemias Mason*
 * *Elias Parkman*
Silvanus Plympton
 * *Josephus Prince*
 * *Isaacus Reed*, Mr. 1784
 * *Thomas-Walley Russell*, Mr.
 * *Daniel Sargeant*
 * *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr.
 * *Jesse Thomas*
 * *Jacobus True*
 * *Fortescue Vernon*
 * *Arnold Welles*, Mr.

* Jacob White
 Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A.S.
 THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,
 [S. H. et A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
 [Vice-Gub.

30

1781.

Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. hon.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.

* Isaacus Bayley, Mr.
 Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et
 [S. H. S.

Johannes Davis, Mr., LL. D. Col.
 [Dart., Soc., Thes., A. A. et
 [S. P. A. Soc., S. H. Præses
 * SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D.,
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Milit.
 [et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. S.

Elisæus Doane, Mr.

* Petrus French, Mr.

* Benjamin-Stacy Glover

Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.

Josephus Hall, Mr.

* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.

Johannes Haskins, Mr. [1788

Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.

Bezaleel Howard, Mr., S. T. D.,

* Daniel Hubbard [Tutor, A. A. S.

* Samuel Orne, Mr.

ELIJA PAINE, Mr., LL. D. et Univ.

[V. Mont., Reip. V. Mont. Cur.

[Sup. Jurid., et Rerumpub. Fœd.

[Senat., A. A. S.

* Danforth Phipps

* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.

Nathan Read, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.

Johannes Saunders, Mr.

Jacobus Sever, Mr.

* Edvardus Sohier, Mr.

* Timotheus Swan

* Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr., LL. D.,

[S. H. et A. A. Soc.

Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

27

1782.

* Artemas Baker

Samuel Balch, Mr.

* Josephus Bartlett, Mr.

* Benjamin Bartlett, 1786

Samuel Bass, Mr.

Abrahamus Biglow

* Jonathan Bird, Mr.

* Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.

Nathanael Bridge

Theophilus Capen, Mr.

* Richardus Codman, Mr.

* Johannes Dawson

* Josephus Estabrook, Mr.

Daniel Gould, Mr.

* Edvardus Gray, Mr.

Sethus Hastings, Mr.

* Moses Haven

* Reuben Hayes

Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,

[Tutor, M. D. hon., M. M. S. Soc.

* Samuel Kendal, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Yal.

Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.

[Dart., M. M. S. Soc.

Samuel Payson, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,

[Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et

[S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.

* Samuel Quincy, Mr.

* Gulielmus Reed, Mr.

* Jonathan Remington

* Johannes-Jeremias-VanRensselaer

STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,

[LL. D. Col. Yal., Reip. Nov.

[Ebor. V. Gub., S. H. S. Corresp.

Chandler Robbins, Mr.

* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792

* Larkin Thorndike

* Jedidias Tucker, Mr.

* Carolus Warren

Johannes Welles, Mr.

Henricus Wight, Mr., S.T.D. Univ.

[Brown.

35

1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788

* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,

[Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Ju-

[rid.

* Josephus Barrell, Mr.

Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.

* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.

* Ichabod Draper

Johannes Ewins

* Georgius Fairservice
 Barnabas Hedge, Mr.
 Gulielmus Jackson, Mr.
 * Samuel-Cooper Johannot, Mr.
 * Tobias Lear
 * Daniel Leeds, Mr.
 * Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791
 HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., Socius,
 [LL. D., Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat.,
 [A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.
Asa Packard, Mr.
 * Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,
 [LL. D. et Dart., A. A. S.
 * Johannes Rowe, Mr.
 * Philippus Spencer
 AMBROSIOUS SPENCER, LL. D., Reip.
 [Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 [Princ.
 Georgius Storer, Mr.
 Eleazar Taft
 * Josephus Taft
 * Horatius Townsend, Mr.
Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.
 Artemas Ward, Mr.
 Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.

30

1784.

Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Col.
 [Bowd. Ling. Prof.
 * Samuel Abbot
 * Gulielmus Amory, Mr.
 Jacobus Anderson
 * Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S.
 Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 [Soc.
Caleb Blake
Jonathan Burr, Mr., Tutor
Ezra Conant
 Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.
 * Nathan Frazier, Mr.
 Moses Gill, Mr.
 * Cadwallader Gray
 * Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.
Benjamin Green, Mr.
 Josua Green, Mr.
 Gulielmus Greene
 Thomas Greenleaf
 * Samuel Griffin
 * Lemuel Hedges
 * Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797
 Nathanael Hobart

* *Zecharias Howard*
 * Silas Lee, Mr.
 Ezekiel Little, Mr.
 * Henricus Mellen
 PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. et Col.
 [Bowd., Reip. Main. Cur. Sup.
 [Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fæd.
 [Senator
 * Johannes Merrick, Mr.
 * *Josua Paine*, Mr.
 * *Fredericus Parker*
 * Benjamin Parker, Mr.
 Thomas Payson, Mr.
 Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S.
 * *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808
 * Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.
 Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.
 * Georgius Stacey, Mr.
 Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.
 * *Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788
 * SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., S. T. D.,
 [Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.
 [Hollis., Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-
 [ses, et S. P. A. Soc.
 * Job Wight, Mr. 1797
 * *Josephus Willard*, Mr.
 * Thomas Williams, Mr.
 Timotheus Williams, Mr.

44

1785.

* Jacobus Allen
Johannes Allyn, Mr., S. T. D., S. H.
 [et A. A. Soc.
 * Josephus-Gardner Andrews
 * Carolus Coffin, Mr.
 * Thomas Crafts, Mr.
 * *Ebenezer Dawes*, Mr.
 Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.
 * Amasa Dingley, Mr.
 Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. hon.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio Cur.
 [Sup. Jurid.
Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Columb.
 * Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. D. 1795,
 Barzillai Gannett [M. M. S. Soc.
 * *David Gurney*, Mr.
Jacob Haven, Mr.
 Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D.,
 Pelatias Hitchcock [M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Hubbard

Ambrosius Hull
 Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.
 Gulielmus Mackay, Mr.
 * Moses-Leavitt Neal
 * Amasa Paine, Mr.
 * Robertus Pierpont, Mr. 1787
 * Sethus Pratt
Allen Pratt
 * Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.
 * Merrick Rice, Mr.
 Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.
 * Jabez Upham, 1786
Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. D. et
 [S. T. P. Hollis., A. A. S.
Kilborn Whitman, Mr.

32

1786.

Johannes Andrews, Mr., S. T. D.
 Samuel Andrews
 * Johannes Bartlett
 * Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Josephus Blake, Mr.
 Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790
 * Nathanael Bowman
Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, S.H.S.
 CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN,
 [Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
 * Daniel Colt
 Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor
 * Gulielmus Cutler, M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes Derby, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Dodge
 * Josias Dwight, Mr.
Robertus Fowle
 * Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794
 Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr.,
 [S. H. S.
 * Johannes Gibaut, Mr.
 * *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799
 Jacobus Gray
 * *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [et Col. Columb. et ejusdem Præ-
 ses, S. H. S. Cor.
Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790
Nathanael Howe, Mr.
 * Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793
 Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M. D.
 [hon., M. M. S. Soc.
Henricus Lincoln, Mr.
 Josephus Loring
 Johannes Lowell, Mr., Soc., LL. D.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.

Porter Lummus, Mr.
Jacob Norton, Mr.
 ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL. D., Leg.
 [Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Mass.
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 * David Pearce
 Thaddæus Pomeroy
 * Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr.
 * Isaacus Rand, Mr. [1790.
Johannes Simpkins, Mr.
 * Jacobus Sullivan
 Johannes Taylor, Mr.
 * Josephus Thomas
 * THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr., Tut.,
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator.
 * Johannes-Eugene Tyler
 * Johannes Warland
 * Josephus Warren
 * Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 45

1787.

* Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.
Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor
 JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr.,
 [LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Rhet. et
 [Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A.
 [Præs., S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud
 [Remp. Bat. et Pruss. et Russ. et
 [Brit. Aul. Legat., Rerumpub.
 [Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et
 [Præs
 * Jonathan Amory, Mr.
 * Samuel Angier
 * Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr.
 [1792, Tutor
 Benjamin Beale, Mr.
 Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806
 * Josias Burge
 Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794
 * Thomas Chandler
 Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.
 Caleb Child
 Gulielmus Cranch, Mr., LL. D.,
Josua Cushman, 1791 [A. A. S.
Petrus Eaton, Mr., S. T. D.
 Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. D. hon., A. A.
 [et M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.
 * Bossenger Foster, Mr.
 * Nathanael Freeman, Mr.
 * Timotheus Fuller
 * Thomas Hammond, Mr.

Thaddæus-Mason Harris, Mr.,
[S. T. D., Biblioth., S. H. et
[A. A. S.

Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D.
[hon., M. M. S. Soc.

* *Josephus Jackson*, Mr.

* *Asa Johnson*, Mr.

Gulielmus-Samuel Judd

Samuel Kellogg

Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.

Nathanael Laurence, Mr.

Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M. D. Dart.

* *Moses Little*, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.

JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., LL.D., A. A. S.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

* *Jacobus Lovell*

* *Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.

Daniel Mayo

Samuel Mead, Mr.

* *Ephraïmus Morton*, Mr.

Hezekias Packard, Mr., Tutor,
[S. T. D., Col. Bowd. V. Præs.

Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812

Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss,
[M. M. S. Soc.

SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr., LL. D.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* *Isaacus Rand*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* *Johannes Sever*, Mr.

* *Solomon Vose*, Mr. 1791

* *Johannes-Jones Waldo*

* *Franciscus Welch*, Mr.

Leonard White, Mr.

* *Richardus Whitney*, Mr. 1792

* *Samuel Willard*, Mr.

* *Samuel Williams*, Mr.

51

1788.

Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL. D. Dart.

* *Solomon Adams*, Mr.

* *Thomas Adams*, Mr.

* *Thomas Bancroft*, Mr.

* *Oliver Barron*, Mr.

Stephanus Baxter, Mr.

* *Josephus Brigham*, Mr.

* *Josephus Cabot*, Mr.

* *Georgius Caryl*

* *Edvardus Clarke*

* *Oliver Dodge*

Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

Adamus Gordon, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Hill*

* *Carolus Jackson*, Mr. 1796

* *Jacob Kimball*, Mr.

* *Abner Lincoln*, Mr.

Henricus Phelps, 1789

* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr., Soc.,
[A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.

* *Jacobus Prescott*, Mr.

Daniel-Clarke Sanders, Mr., S.T.D.,
[Col. V. Mont. Præs.

Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. D.

* *Amos Tappan*

Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.,
[M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.

* *Carolus Turner*

Nathan Underwood, Mr.

* *Samuel West*, Mr.

* *Robertus Wier*, Mr.

28

1789.

* *Carolus Adams*, Mr.

* *Ephraïmus Allen*

* *Thomas Allen*, Mr.

Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794

Zacchæus Bartlett

Georgius Blake, Mr., A. A. S.

* *Franciscus Blake*, Mr.

* *Georgius Bradbury*, Mr.

Asaphus Churchill

* *Ebenezer Coffin*

CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Senator

* *Johannes-Danforth Dunbar*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr., A. A.

* *Nathanael Fisher* [et S. H. S.

Ebenezer Gay, Mr.

Aaron Green, Mr.

Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M. D.

Samuel Haven, Mr.

* *Samuel Holyoke*, Mr.

* *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr.

* *Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper*

* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.

JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND,
[Mr., S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[LL. D. Univ. Brown., Tutor
[et Præs., A. A. Vice-Præs., et
[S. H. Soc.

* *Johannes Lathrop*, Mr.

* *Levi Lincoln*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

Nahumus Mitchell, Mr., S. H. Soc.
Cushing Otis, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
* Robertus Paine, Mr. [Soc.
* *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S. H. Soc.
Jacobus-Hervey Pierpont, Mr. 1802,
[M. D. et Col. Dart.

Jonathan Proctor

* Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.

Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr.

* Bezer Snell

* Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.

Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M. D. hon.,

* Phineas Taft [M. M. S. Soc.

Nathanael Thayer, Mr., S. T. D.,

Nehemias Thomas, Mr. [Tutor

Cotton Tufts

Georgius-Baxter Upham

Carolus Walker, Mr.

* Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815

Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor

Ludovicus Weld

* Edvardus-Stephanus Wiggles-

Jacobus Wilson, Mr. [worth

47

1790.

Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.,

* Erasmus Babbitt [A. A. S.

* Jonathan Bowman, Mr.

Johannes Callender, Mr.

* *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802

Pitt Clarke, Mr.

SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr., V.

Richardus Cutts, Mr. [Mont. Gub.

* Josephus Dennie

* Nahumus Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793

Thomas Gray, Mr., S. T. D.

Jonathan Grout, Mr.

Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

Petrus Holt, Mr.

* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,

[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.

* Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr.,

[S. H. S.

Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. D. 1801,

[et Univ. Brown., M. M. S. Soc.,

[Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brown.

[Prof.

Daniel Marrett, Mr.

Stephanus Moody

JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr., LL. D., A. A.

[et S. H. et S. P. A. S., Prases,

[Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.

* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.

David Smith, Mr.

* Daniel Staniford, Mr., Tutor

Micah Stone, Mr.,

* Johannes Sullivan

* Jacobus Sullivan

Georgius Sullivan

Johannes Tappan, Mr.

Thomas-Cushing Thacker, Mr.

Thomas Thomas, Mr.

Daniel Tilton

* Paulus Trapier, Mr.

* Abija Tufts, Mr.

Rogerus Vose

Samuel Walker

Jonathan Ware, Mr.

* *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796

* Josias Waters, Mr.

* Samuel Welles

* Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.

Franciscus Withers

Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800

42

1791.

* Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.

* Thomas Austin, Mr.

Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.

* Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr. [Soc.

* Josephus Bixby

* *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.

Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.

* Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.

* Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Soc.

JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.

[Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.

Asa King, Mr.

* Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.

* Johannes Morse, Mr.

* Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.

Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.

* Thomas Pickman, Mr., M. M. S.

[Soc.

Thomas Rice, Mr.

* Luther Stearns, Mr., Tutor, M. D.,

Daniel Stone, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.

Ichabod Tucker, Mr., S. H. Soc.

Benjamin Turner, Mr.

Johannes Walton, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.

* Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.

Daniel Wheaton, Mr.

* Calvinus Whiting, Mr.

Petrus Whitney, Mr.

27

1792.

Jacob Abbot, Mr.* *Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D.

* Josephus Allen, Mr.

* Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.

* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.

* Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.

Nathanael Chandler, Mr.

* Thomas Danforth, Mr., M. M. S. S.

* Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1794

Justinus Ely, Mr.

Jonathan Fisher, Mr.

Johannes Gorham, Mr.

* *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor

Levi Hedge, Mr., LL. D. Col. Yal.,

[Tutor, Log. et Metaph. Prof.

[Acad., et Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor.

[et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A.

[et S. H. Soc.

Henderson Inches, Mr.

Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.

* *Johannes Kimball*, Mr.* Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr., A. A.
[Soc.]

Johannes Locke, Mr.

Gulielmus Mason, Mr.

Fredericus May, Mr., M. D., Obstet.

[Prof. in Col. Colombian.

* Luther Mills, Mr.

Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

* Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.

Willard Peele, Mr.

* *Johannes Pipon*, Mr.*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*, Mr.,

[S. T. D., Tutor, Ling. Græc.

[Prof. Acad., et Lit. Græc. Prof.

[Eliot., A. A. et S. H. Soc.]

Phineas Randall, Mr.

* Paulus Rolfe, Mr.

* Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.

Philander Shaw, Mr.

Josephus Sprague, Mr.

Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. et S. H. S.]

Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr.

* Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.

Johannes Williams, Mr.

Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

37

1793.

Phineas Adams, Mr.

* Carolus Angier, Mr.

Gulielmus Ashley, Mr.

* Johannes Avery, Mr.

* Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Johannes Curtis Chamberlain

Carolus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Gul., Col. Greenv. et Col. Knoxv.

[Ten. Præs.]

Ward Cotton, Mr.

* Carolus Cutler, Mr.

Jonathan Dwight, Mr.

* CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

Samuel Farrar, Mr.

Samuel Fiske, Mr.

Nathanael-Hill Fletcher, Mr.

Josua Frost, M. M. S. Soc.

Franciscus Gardner, Mr.

Josephus Hilliard, Mr.*Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr.CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., LL. D.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,

[A. A. et S. H. S.]

* Gulielmus Jones, Mr.

* Johannes Kidder, 1796

* Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.

* Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.

Gulielmus Muzzy

* Carolus Paine, Mr.

* Daniel Peters, Mr.

Johannes Pierce, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S.]

* Josephus Prince

* Isaacus Story, Mr.

Josephus Stowers, Mr.

Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, Mr.

Samuel Thatcher, Mr.

* *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr.*Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr.

Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.

* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.

* Augustus Willard, Mr.

Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr.
[1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

38

1794.

* David Abbot, Mr.

Oliver Ainsworth
Timotheus Alden, Mr., S. H. S., Col.
 [Alleg. Præs.
 * *Georgius-Washington* Appleton,
 [Mr.
Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr.
Johannes Atkinson, Mr.
Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804
Jacobus Bowers
Thomas Bowman, Mr.
Isaacus Braman, Mr.
 * *Daniel Brooks*, Mr.
Lucas Brown
 * *Franciscus-Dana Channing*, Mr.
Gulielmus Crosby
 * *Christophorus Cushing*, Mr.
Eliza Dunbar, Mr., Tut. Col. Gul.
 * *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
 * *Samuel-Aldridge Flagg*, Mr.
Jacob Flint, Mr.
 * *Thomas Geyer*, Mr.
Jacobus-Blake Howe, Mr. 1813
 * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
David Kendall, Mr.
 * *Josephus McKean*, Mr., LL. D.
 [Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Col.
 [Alleg., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boyls-
 [ton., S. H. S.

Jesse Olds, Mr.
Stephanus Peabody, Mr.
 * *Josephus Perkins*, Mr.
Samuel Stearns, Mr.
 * *Hall Tufts*, Mr.

1795.

* *Thomas Baker*
Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800
 * *Andreas Beattie*, Mr.
Sethus Bemis, Mr.
Caleb Bradley, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Samuel Bumstead*, Mr.
Amos Choate, Mr.
Oliver Crosby, Mr.
Henricus Cumings, Mr.
 * *Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S. T. D.
Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr. [Neo-Cæs.
Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Univ.
Benjamin Gorham, Mr. [Brown.
 * *Curtis Guild*
Johannes Heard, Mr.

* *Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert*, Mr.
Ebenezer Hunt, Mr. [1805
 * *Amos Kent*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Kittredge*
Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.
Thomas Noyes, Mr.
Franciscus-Johannot Oliver, Mr.
 * *Johannes Phillips*, Mr.
 * *Carolus Prentiss*, Mr.
Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et
 [Col. Neo-Cæs.
 * *Gulielmus Salisbury*
 * *Richardus-Cutts Shannon*, M.M.S.
Nathanael Stone [Soc.
Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800
 * *Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer*, Mr.
Samuel Topliff, Mr. 1799
 * *Benjamin Vinton*, Mr.
Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.
 * *Georgius-Washington Walling-*
Silas Warren [ford
Daniel Weston, Mr. 1802
Josua Wingate, Mr.
Timotheus Winn, Mr.
Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800

1796.

Henricus Abbot, Mr.
Thomas Barron
 * *Jotham Bender*
 * *Carolus Blanchard*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Boyd*
 * *Carolus-Georgius Cabot*, Mr. 1805
Carolus Cushing, Mr.
Franciscus Dana, Mr.
Samuel Dana, Mr.
Wendell Davis, Mr.
 * *Carolus Davis*, Mr.
Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. D.,
 * *Moses Everett*, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.
Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D., Med.
 [Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.,
 [M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.
Jacobus Kendall, Mr., S. T. D., Tut.
Thomas Mason, Mr.
 * *Leonard Morse*, Mr.
Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.
 [Col. Bowd., A. A. et S. H. et
 [S. P. A. S.
Benjamin Rice, Mr.
David Smiley
Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.

Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,
[A. A. S.]

Nathan Tilton, Mr.

Edmundus Toppan, Mr.

* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. Soc.

* Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.

Samuel Welles, Mr.

Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tut., A. A.

Franciscus Williams, Mr. [Soc.]

Georgius Wingate, Mr.

* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.

Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Dart. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. P. Acad.]

[Theol. Andov., A. A. S.]

Luther Wright, Mr.

33

1797.

Gulielmus Abbot

Daniel Abbot, Mr.

Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Daniel Bates

Horatius Binney, Mr., LL.D., S. P. A.

Gulielmus Blanchard [Soc.]

* Nathanael Bond, Mr.

* Josua Brackett

* Thaddæus Brown

* Samuel Brown, Mr.

* Thomas Cary, Mr.

Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr.

[Dart., S. T. D. Col. Gul.]

Elisæus Clap, Mr., Tutor, A. A. et

Stephanus Cogswell [S. H. S.]

Nathanael P. Denny

Thomas Fargues

Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor

* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner

Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.

* David Gilbert [Soc.]

Robertus Gilmore

Ludovicus Gould, Mr.

Nymphas Hatch

Daniel Howard, Mr.

Josephus Hurd, Mr.

Leonard Jarvis

Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Bowd. et in eodem Ling. Orient.]

[et Ling. Ang. Prof., S. H. S.]

Thomas Jewett

* Johannes Joy

* Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor

* Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.

Gulielmus Ladd

* Samuel Manning, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

* Leonard Mellen

Rosewell Messinger, Mr.

Jeroboam Parker, Mr.

Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802

Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.

Jacobus Richardson, Mr.

GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARDSON,

[Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Ju-

rid. Princ., LL. D. Col. Dart.]

* Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.

Benjamin Shattuck, 1799

Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D., Leg.

[Prof. Acad., A. A. S.]

Daniel Stone, Mr.

Josephus Tilton, Mr.

Robertus Turnbull

* Daniel-Putnam Upton

Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M. D.

[et S. And., Anat. et Chirur. Prof.]

[Hers., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A.]

[Soc.]

* Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr.

Jonathan Whitaker, Mr.

Daniel-Appleton White, Mr., Tutor,

[A. A. S.]

Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.

* Benjamin Wood

54

1798.

Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802

* Isaacus Adams

Isaacus Allen, Mr.

Gulielmus Austin, Mr.

Thomas Beede, Mr.

* Johannes Burnham

* Abiel Chandler

Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, Mr.

[1802, S. T. D., Socius, Præ-

lector Dext., A. A. S.]

Thomas Cole

Cornelius Coolidge, Mr.

Andreas Crowwell

* Isaias Cushing, Mr.

Humphredus Devereux, Mr.

Josephus Emerson, Mr., Tutor

Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.

Isaacus Fiske, Mr.

Radulphus-Hill French

Jonathan French, Mr.

Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. D.
Urias Hagar, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802
* Johannes Hathorne
* Moses Hook
* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.
* Jonathan Ingersoll
Otis Lane, Mr.
* *Perez Lincoln*, Mr.
Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Col.
Nathanael Lord, Mr. [Bowd.
Abrahamus Randall, Mr.
* *Samuel-Prince Robbins*, Mr.
* Daniel Rogers
* Josias Salisbury, Mr.
* Artemas Sawyer
* Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A. A.
[et S. H. S.]

Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Col.
* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. [Dart.
JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., LL. D. et
[Brown. et Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. et S. H.
[Soc., Leg. Prof. Dan.
Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. S.
Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.
Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1810,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
* Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.
Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S. T. D.
Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807
Thomas Welsh, Mr.
Sidney Willard, Mr., Biblioth. Heb.
[cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.
[Hancock., et Ling. Lat. Prof.,
[A. A. S.]
Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
Jonathan Young

1799.

Daniel Adams, Mr.
Isaias Alden
Martinus Alden
Jacobus Allen, Mr.
Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804
Abner Bartlett, Mr.
Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.
Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.
* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.
Josephus Chickering, Mr.
Ebenezer Clap

* Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802
Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tut., M. D.
[Col. Dart., LL. D. Col. Bowd. et
[in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.
[Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. et S.
[Wern. Edin. Soc.]

Jacobus Converse
Josephus Dane
Henricus Edes, Mr., S. T. D.
Freeman Foster
Gulielmus Frothingham, Mr.
Willard Hall, Mr. 1814
* Johannes Harris, Mr.
* Elnathan Haskell
* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
* Michael Hodge, Mr.
Josua Lane
Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

Humphredus Moore, 1800
* Johannes Paine
Obadias Parker
Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.
* Timotheus Pickering
Samuel Pool
* Moses Porter
* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807
* Luther Richardson, Mr.
* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.
Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.
Samuel Swan
* Samuel Tebbets
* Jacobus Tilden
David Townsend, Mr.
Jotham Waterman
Josephus Williston
Johannes Wilson, Mr.
Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. D.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]

1800.

Washington Allston
Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.
Josua Bates, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Yal.,
[Col. Mid. V. Mont. Præses
* Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S.
[Soc.]
Timotheus Boutell, Mr. 1804
* *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr.,
[Præl. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.]
Johannes Dwight, Mr.
Timotheus Flint

Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.
[Penn., M. M. S. Soc.

Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.

Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.

* David-Ireland Greene, Mr.

Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806

Rufus Hosmer, Mr.

Leonard Jarvis

* Jacobus-Carolus Jewett

Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor

Johannes Knapp, Mr.

Isaacus Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Georgius Little, Mr.

Carolus Lowell, Mr., S. T. D., Soc.,

* Jacob Maine [S. H. Soc.

* Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806

Jacobus Morss, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-
Israel Munroe, Mr. [Cæs.

* Moody Noyes, Mr.

* Benoni Perham

* Gulielmus Pilsbury

Johannes Prince

* Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.

* Abner Rogers, Mr.

* Moses Sanford

Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor

Gulielmus Sawyer

* Abrahamus Scales

Lemuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. Soc.

* Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.

* Manasses Smith

Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.

* Johannes-Henricus Tudor

* *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.

Johannes Wadsworth

Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.

Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.

Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Soc.

Benjamin Welles

Adamus Winthrop, Mr.

1801.

* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.

* David-Phineas Adams

Josias Adams, Mr.

Wilkes Allen, Mr.

Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.

Tyler Bigelow

* Thomas Bond

Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.

Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.

* Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.

Edvardus Cutts, Mr.

* Thomas Dawes, Mr.

* Johannes Dix, Mr.

Timotheus Fiske

Johannes Forrester, Mr.

Abel Fox, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Timotheus Fuller, Mr.

Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.

* Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. D.,

[Chem. Prof. Erving., A. A. et

[M. M. S. Soc.

Moody Kent, Mr.

Luther Lawrence, Mr.

* Georgius Longley

* Josephus Mansfield

Stephanus Minot

Henricus Newman, Mr.

Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.

Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.

Elias Phinney, Mr.

Georgius O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815

* Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.

Georgius Sullivan, Mr.

Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.

Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.

Nathaniel Williams, Mr.

34

1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.

Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart.,

[S. T. D., et Col. Bowd. Præs.,

[A. A. S.

Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,

[A. A. Soc.

Henricus Babcock, Mr.

Johannes Ball

Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.

* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.

* Johannes-Ambeurlain Brimmer,

[Mr.

* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr.

[1806

Johannes Codman, Mr., S. T. D.

[Neo-Cæs.

Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr.,

[S. T. D. Col. Genev.

Matthæus Davenport

Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning

* Jacobus-Henderson Eliot, Mr.

Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821

* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.

Nathanael Fales

Luther Faulkner, Mr.

Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D.

Johannes Foster

* *Levi Frisbie*, Mr. 1806, Tutor, et

[Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., et Theol.

[Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.

[Prof. Alford., A. A. S.

* *Gulielmus Gainage*, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes-Mico Gannett, Mr.

* *Josephus Gardner*, Mr., M. M. S.*Isaacus Gates* [Soc.*Samuel Greele*, Mr. 1808*Carolus-Winston Greene*, Mr.*Stephanus Hale*, Mr.*Richardus-Devens Harris*, Mr.* *Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn*, Mr.*Samuel Hoar*, Mr., A. A. Soc.* *Caleb Holmes*, Mr.*Johannes King*, Mr.*Jacob-Newman Knapp*, Mr.*Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee*, Mr. 1806*LEVI LINCOLN*, Mr., LL. D. et Col.

[Gul., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.

[Jurid. et Gub., A. A. S.

Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.*Gulielmus Minot*, Mr.* *Asa Mitchell**Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell*, Mr.*Reuben Nason*, Mr.* *Timotheus Newell**Ichabod Nichols*, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.

[Col. Bowd., A. A. S.

Petrus Nourse, Mr., Biblioth.* *Johannes Palmer** *Henricus Putnam*, Mr.*Johannes Randall*, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.*Henricus-Gardner Rice*, Mr. [Soc.*Andreas Ritchie*, Mr.* *Ebenezer Rockwood*, Mr.*Robertus Rogers*, Mr.*Timotheus-Foster Rogers*, Mr.*Leverett Saltonstall*, Mr., A. A. et*Carolus Saunders*, Mr. [S. H. S.* *Jonathan-Edwards Scott**Jacobus-Keadie Swan**Alexander Townsend**Elias Upton**Carolus Wellington*, Mr.*Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston*,

[1824, Mr. 1828

60

1803.

* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.*Benjamin Ames**Ephraimus-Putnam Bradford**Georgius-Watson Brimmer*, 1806* *Benjamin Bussey*, Mr.*Josias Butler**Ray Clarke**Jacob Coggin*, Mr.*Gulielmus Draper**Asa Eaton*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Columb.

Joel Ellis, Mr.* *Henricus Fales*, Mr.*Johannes Farrar*, Mr., Tutor, Math.

[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A.

[Vice-Præs.

*Jesse Fisher** *Simon Forrester** *Abner Gardner*, Mr.* *Benjamin Hodges** *Jonathan Homer** *Daniel Jones*, Mr.*David-Tenney Kimball*, Mr.* *Samuel Kirkland** *Daniel-Waldo Lincoln** *Daniel Newcomb*, Mr. 1807,

[M. D. Univ. Penn.

Nathan Parker, Mr., Tut. et S. T. D.

[Col. Bowd.

Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.

Carolus Parkman, Mr.* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr., S. T. D.

[Col. Bowd.

*Stephanus Peabody** *Gulielmus Popkin*, Mr.*Isaacus-Gardner Reed*, Mr.*Caleb Rice*, Mr.*Edvardus Russell*, Mr.* *Winthrop Sargent**Jacobus Savage*, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.*Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall*, Mr.*Ludovicus Strong*, Mr.*Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner**Daniel Swan*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.* *Johannes-Man Taylor*, Mr.*Andreas-Eliot Thayer**Jonathan Thompson**Samuel Willard*, Mr. 1810, S. T. D.,

[Tut. Col. Bowd., A. A. S.

42

1804.

* Robertus Adams
 * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.
 [Univ. Penn., M. M. S. Soc.
 Thomas Aspinwall, Mr.
 Jonathan Bass, Mr.
 * Abel Boynton, Mr.
 Johannes Brewer, Mr.
Oliver Brown, Mr.
 * Elija Brown
 * Henricus Brown, Mr.
 * Jones Buckminster
 * *Samuel Cary*, Mr., A. A. S.
Stephanus Chapin
 * Jabez Chickering, Mr.
Amos Clarke, Mr.
Jaazaniaz Crosby
 * Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cush-
Timotheus Davis, Mr. [ing, Mr.
 Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr.
 Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.
 Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.
 Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808
 Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.
 Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.
 Ebenezer Greenough
 Benjamin Guild, Mr.
 Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.
 Josephus Head, Mr.
 Jacobus Hewins
 * Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810
 Leonard Kimball, Mr.
 * Johannes Law
 Samuel Livermore
 * Johannes Loud
 Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. S.
 * Carolus-Apthorp Morton
 * Sethus Newcomb, Mr.
 Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H.
 [Soc.
 Andrews Norton, Mr., Tut. Col.
 [Bowd., Tut. et Biblioth., Lit. Sac.
 [Prælect. et Prof. Dexter., A. A. S.
 Samuel Orne, Mr.
 Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S.
 * Phineas Page [Soc.
 Wyman Richardson, Mr.
Samuel Ripley, Mr., S. H. S.
 * Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.
Samuel Sewall, Mr.

Gulielmus Simmons
 Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810
 Josephus-E Sprague, Mr.
 Johannes Starr
 Johannes Stickney, Mr.
 Jeremias Stimpson, Mr., M. M. S.
 Bezaleel Taft, Mr. [Soc.
 David Tappan
 * *Samuel-Cooper Thacher*, Mr., Soc.,
 [Biblioth., A. A. S.
 * Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Ashurus Ware, Mr., Tutor et Ling.
 [Græc. Prof. Acad.
 * Owen Warland, Mr.
 Moses Webster, Mr.
 Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Soc.

60

1805.

* *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr.,
 [Biblioth.
 Josephus Adams
 Joel Adams, Mr.
Johannes Bartlett, Mr.
 Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.
Abrahamus Bodwell
 * Johannes Brooks, Mr.
 * Benjamin Burge, Tut. Col. Bowd.,
 Franciscus Carnes, Mr. [M. D.
 Ward Chipman, Mr.
 Nathanael Clap
 * *Samuel Clark*, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Crafts, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Donnison
Josephus-Warren Dow, Mr.
 Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811
 Thomas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.
 [Penn., M. M. S. Soc.
 Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806,
Samuel Gay, Mr. [Mr. 1817
 Moses Gill, Mr.
 David-Stoddard Greenough, Mr.
 Johannes White Hayward, Mr.
Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart. 1817
 Benjamin-Warren Hildreth
 Ephraimus Hinds
Ebenezer Hubbard
 * Abrahamus-Fuller Hull
 Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.
 Samuel Lowder, Mr.
 * Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809
 Isaacus Morrill, Mr.
 Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Stephanus-Sewall Norton
Amos Pettengill
 * Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.
 * Amos-Willard Rugg
 * Carolus Shaw, Mr.
 Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.
 Robertus Smith
 Gulielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr.
Benjamin Tappan, Mr., Tutor Col.
 * Tench Tilghman [Bowd.
Carolus Train, Mr.
 * Isaacus Warren, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * Gulielmus Watson
 Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple
Johannes White, Mr., Tut.Col.Bowd.
 * Johannes Whitman

1806.

Ephraimus Abbot, Mr.
 * Samuel Adams, Mr.
 Franciscus Babcock
 Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies
 Thomas-Prince Beale, Mr.
 Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 * Josephus Bennet [Soc.
 Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Univ.
 [Penn., Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-
 lector, et Prof. Rumford., A. A.
 et S. P. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
 * Caleb Boutell, M. M. S. Soc.
 Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.
Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.
 Abiel Chandler, Mr.
Jonathan Cogswell, Mr., Tutor Col.
 [Bowd.
 Josephus-Green Cogswell, Mr.
 [1814, Tutor, P. D. Got., Bibli-
 oth., Mineral. et Geol. Prof.,
 [A. A. S.
 Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.
 Jacobus Day, Mr.
 Ebenezer Everett, Mr.
 ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, Mr.,
 [LL. D. Univ. V. Mont., apud
 [Hispan. Aul. Legat., A. A. Soc.
 * Gulielmus-Augustus Fales
 * Jacobus Foster
 Gulielmus Gordon
 * Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.
 Carolus Hayward, Mr.

Daniel Henshaw, Mr.
Isaacus Hurd, Mr.
 Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. 1809
 [Col. Dart.
 Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.
 * Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M. D.
 [Univ. Penn.
 Johannes Lovering, Mr.
 Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.
 Abrahamus Moore, Mr.
 Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart., M. D.
 [Univ. Penn. et Dart., Med. The-
 or. et Prax. Mat. Med. et Bot.
 in Col. Dart. Prof., A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.
 Thomas Pope, Mr.
 GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr., Tut.,
 [Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
 [LL. D. Col. Bowd., apud Bat.
 [Aul. Legat.
Thomas Skelton
 Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.
Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Hatch Tower
Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816
 Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 42

1807.

Winthrop Bailey, Mr., Tutor Col.
 David Bates, Mr. [Bowd.
 Henricus-A Bullard
Josua Chandler, Mr.
 * Eleazar Clap, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815
 * Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811
Warren Fay, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Dart.
Phineas Fish, Mr.
 * Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
Ezra-Shaw Goodwin, Mr. 1811,
 [S. H. S.
 Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.
 * Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.,
 Abiel Jaques, Mr. [S. H. S. Cor.
 * Aaron Jewett
 * Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.
 * Abner Loring, Mr.
 Nymphas Marston, Mr.
 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S. H.
 Samuel Merrill, Mr. [Soc.
 * Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811

Franciscus Parkman, Mr.
Josua Prescott, Mr.
Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.
 [Edin., M. M. S. Soc.
David Sears, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
 * *Asa Stearns*
Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821
Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.
Johannes Thurston, Mr., M. D.
Josephus Tufts, Mr. [Dart.
Jared Weed
Nathanael West, Mr.
Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr.
 * *Thomas-Lindall Winthrop*, Mr.

35

1808.

Samuel Abbot
Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B. Col.
 [Dart., M.D. Univ. Penn., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
Carolus Bemis, Mr.
Johannes Bliss
Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell
Carolus-Chauncy Clarke
Henricus Codman, Mr.
Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812, M. D.
 [Univ. Brown.
 * *Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing*, Mr., M. B.
 [Col. Dart., M. M. S. Soc.
Jeremias Draper, Mr.
Moses Draper, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Farnham*
Johannes Farwell, Mr.
Carolus Flanders
Nahumus-Houghton Groce
Timotheus Hammond, Mr.
Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829
 * *Stephanus Hooper*, Mr.
Jacobus Johnson, Mr.
Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.
 * *Johannes Morse*, Mr.
 * *Richardus-Cranch Norton*, Mr.
Henricus Peirce, Mr.
Carolus-Cotesworth Pinckney
 * *Jacobus Putnam*
Benjamin Rand
Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers
Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor
Samuel Scollay
Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.
Samuel-Emerson Smith

* *Oliver Stearns*, Mr.
Johannes Torrey, Mr.
Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.
Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.
Levi Whitman, Mr.
Isaacus-Winslow Whitman
Nathanael Wright, Mr.

38

1809.

* *Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews*,
 * *Loring Austin* [Mr.
 * *Horatius Biglow*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Bird*
Nathan Brooks
 * *Carolus Eliot*, Mr.
Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815
Josephus Field, Mr.
Thomas-Brattle Gannett, Mr.
Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., Socius,
 [S. H. et A. A. Soc.
Georgius Hayward, Mr., M. D.
 [Univ. Penn., A. A. et M. M. S.
 [Soc.
Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813, M. D.
 * *Georgius-Bethune Hunt*
Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.
Gulielmus Little
Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oli-
 [ver, Mr.
Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814
Georgius Parkman, M. D., M. M. S.
 * *Benjamin Perkins* [Soc.
 * *Jacobus Perkins*
Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.
 * *Josephus Prescott*
Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819
Henricus-Barney Smith
 * *Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Stevens*
Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.
David-S Townsend, Mr.
Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813, Tut.
 [Col. Bowd.
 * *Abrahamus Wild*, Mr.
Benjamin Willard
 * *Johannes-Cravath-May Windship*

32

1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.
 * *Johannes-Dudley Andrews*, Mr.

Edvardus Andrews

Rufus Bacon

Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Franciscus Bassett, Mr.

Alpheus Biglow, Mr.

Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814

David Brigham, Mr.

Lemuel Capen, Mr.

Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D.

* *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor

Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.

Nathanael Deering, Mr.

Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure

Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.

* Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.

Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.

* Turner Estabrook

Johannes Eustis

Stephanus Fales, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.

* Josephus-Swasey Farley

* Samuel Fisher, Mr.

Gulielmus Gale, Mr.

* Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D.

Georgius Gay, Mr.

Josephus Haven, Mr.

* Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.

Isaacus-Redington How, Mr.

Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et
[Transylv.]

* Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M. D. Edin.

Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815

* *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tut.

Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.

Fredericus Kinloch

Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822

Franklin Litchfield, Mr.

* Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D.

Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. Soc.

Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D.

Georgius-Washington May, Mr.,
[M. D.]Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824,
[M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor.]

* Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.

Samuel Parkman, Mr.

Cyrus Peirce, Mr.

Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

Octavius Pickering, Mr.

* Jacobus Prince, Mr.

* Johannes Savage

* Johannes Scollay

Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.

Thomas Stephens, Mr.

Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

* Edvardus Strong

Amasa Thayer, Mr.

* Carolus Townsend

Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.

Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse

* Jonas Wheeler

* Gulielmus Young

63

1811.

Josephus Allen, Mr.

Gualterus Baker, Mr.

Carolus-Thompson Bosson

Thomas-Graves Cary, Mr.

* Johannes-Tudor Cooper

Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.

Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.

David Damon, Mr.

Benjamin-Faneuil Dunkin

Edvardus Everett, Mr., Tutor, P. D.
[Got., Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.,
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.]

Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821

Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham,
[Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcep.]

Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr.

Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor

Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.

Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr.

* Gulielmus Hildreth

Robertus Hooper, Mr.

* Moses Hunt

Carolus Hurd

Ebenezer Lane, Mr.

Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.

Georgius Morey, Mr.

Robertus-Hawkins Osgood

* Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.

Johannes Parkhurst

* Thomas Perkins, Mr.

Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D.

Clarkius-Gayton Pickman, Mr.

* *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.

Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817

* Gulielmus Reed

Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D. Univ.
[Brown. et Col. Bowd., Chir. Col.
[R. et M. M. S. Soc.

* Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr.

Jacobus Russell

Johannes Rutledge

Gulielmus-R. Sever, Mr.

Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.

Edvinus Smith, Mr.

Gulielmus Smith

* Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816

Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr.

[1815, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

* Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse,
[M. D. Univ. Penn.

Johannes-White Webster, Mr.,
[M. D., Chem. et Min. Prof.

[Erving., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
* Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.

Hiram Weston

Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M. D.

Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.,
[M. D. Univ. Penn. 1815

* David-Pearce Williams

49

1812.

Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.

* Isaias-Thomas Andrews

Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews

Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.

Adamus-Lewis Bingham

Edvardus Brooks, Mr.

Carolus Brown, Mr.

Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.

Petrus Coburn

* Richardus Derby

Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.

Franklin Dexter, Mr.

Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

Georgius Downes

Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.

* Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816,
[M. D. Col. Dart.

Allston Gibbes, Mr., Tutor

Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.

Jacobus-Foster Gould

Benjamin-Daniel Greene

* Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.

Georgius-Edvardus Head

Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.,
[M. D.

Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D.,
Leonard Jackson, Mr. [M. M. S. S.

* Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.

Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.

Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D.

* Georgius Parker, Mr.

Georgius Parker, Mr.

Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D.,
[A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.

Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr.,

* Jacobus-Rodon Savage [M. D.

Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D.

PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senator

* Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.

Georgius Thacher, Mr.

Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.

Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr.,
[Rhet. et Orat. Præcep., S. T. D.
[Col. Columb.

Henricus Ware, Mr., S. H. S., Elo-
[quent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral.
[Prof.

Ezekiel Webster [1817
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.
43

1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.

Johannes-Worthington Ames

Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.

* Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D.

* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.

Isaacus Boyle, Mr.

Johannes Brazier, Mr., Tutor et Ling.
[Lat. Prof. Acad., A. A. Soc.

Johannes Brown

* Gulielmus Carroll

Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter

Carolus Chase, Mr. [M. D.

Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr.,

* Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr. et
[Dart., M. D. et Dart., in Col.

[Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,
[in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et
[Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. Soc.

Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.

* Henricus-Elija Dix
 * Johannes Dunkin
 Andreas Dunlap, Mr.
 * Mason Fisher
 Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor et Bibl.,
 * Carolus Forrester [A. A. S.
 Johannes Foster
 Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.
 * Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Elbridge Gerry, Mr.
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer
 * Washington Gibbes
 Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.
 Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.
 Orville-Luther Holley
 * Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.
 Benjamin Huger, M. D. Univ. Penn.
Rufus Hurlbut
 Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.
 Edvardus Miller, Mr.
 Henricus-Augustus Middleton,
 [1816, Mr. 1818
 David Osgood, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D.
 * Fredericus-Augustus Parker,
 [M. D. Univ. Brown., M. M. S. S.
 Daniel Parkman, Mr.
 Gorham Parks, Mr.
 Robertus Pringle
 Johannes Proctor
 Johannes Richardson, Mr.
 Jacobus Rose, Mr.
 Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
 Jonathan-Ashley Saxton
Thomas Savage, Mr.
 Samuel Snelling, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,
 * Henricus Thompson [S. H. S.
 Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr.
 Royal Turner, Mr.
 Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D., A. A.
 [et M. M. S. Soc.
 Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D.
 [Univ. Penn.
 Henricus Warren, Mr.
Johannes West, Mr. 1817
 Gulielmus Willis, Mr.

1814.

* Johannes Allyn, Mr.

Andreas Bigelow, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.
 Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.
 Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D., S. H.
 [et A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
 Nathanael Brewer, M. D.
 Martinus Brimmer, Mr.
 Gorham Brooks, Mr.
 Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.
 Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M. D.
 * Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Cummens, 1818
 Ephraimus-May Cunningham, Mr.
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Georgius Derby
 Waldo Flint, Mr.
 Elija Gates
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.
Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-
 [wood, Mr., S. H. S.
 Ezekiel Hildreth
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D.
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 * Carolus Keating [Soc.
 Edmundus Kimball
 Josias Lamson
Alvan Lamson, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.
 * Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.
 * Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.
Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818
 * Oliver Patten
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.
 Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.
 Caleb Swan
 * Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.
 * Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
 Carolus Torrey

* Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818
Jacobus Walker, Mr.
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.
 * Edvardus West
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.
 * Georgius Wheaton, Mr.
 * Martinus Whiting, Mr.
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818
 David Wood
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Mr., M. D.

62

1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.
 David Barker, Mr. 1819
 * Josephus Baxter, M. D. Univ. Nov.
 [Ebor.
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.
 * Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr., Tut.
 [Col. Transylv.
Carolus Briggs, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
 * Lyman Buckminster, Mr.
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.
 * Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.
 Thomas-Aston Coffin
 Johannes-Dimmick Crocker
 Johannes Dall, Mr.
 Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.
 Henricus Dnight
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston,
 [Mr. 1819

Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr.
 Georgius Eustis, Mr.
Stevens Everett, Mr.
 Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.
 Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.
Convers Francis, Mr.
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D.
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Arthurus-Mosely Henderson
 Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot
Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 Ezra Hunt, Mr. [Soc.
Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr.
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et
 [Brown., M. M. S. Soc.

Carolus Lawrence
Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr.
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr.
 * Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.
 * Josephus Orne, Mr.
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.
 * *Georgius Otis*, Mr., Tutor et Ling.
 [Lat. Prof. Acad.

Gulielmus Page, Mr.
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr.,
 [S. H. S.

Theophilus Parsons, Mr.
 * Hasket-Derby Pickman
 * Thomas Pratt, Mr.
 * Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
 Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.
 Ebenezer Putnam
 * Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
 * Zebulon-Leonard Shaw
Jared Sparks, Mr., Tutor, A. A. et
 [S. H. S.

* Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson
 Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D.,
 [in Univ. V. Mont., Theor. et
 [Prax. Med. Prof., M. M. S. Soc.
 Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820
 * *David Tenny*, Mr.
 Jonas Underwood, M. D. Univ.
 [Penn.

Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.
 Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.
 Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.
 Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D.
 Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.
 Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M. D.
 Georgius Wilson, Mr.
 Johannes-Temple Winthrop, Mr.

66

1816.

* Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.
 Dudley Atkins, Mr., M. D. Univ.
 [Penn.
 Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 Samuel-Dana Bell [Soc.
 Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Brad-
 [ford, Mr.
 * Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819
 Samuel Bridge, Mr.
Carolus Brooks, Mr.

Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D.
 Justinus-Wright Clark
 Johannes Clark, Mr.
 Gulielmus Clough
 Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.
 Johannes Emerson, 1817
 Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.
 Lucas Fiske, Mr.
Johannes Flagg, Mr. 1820
 Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.
 Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820
 Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.
 Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.
Samuel Green, 1817, Tut. Col. Bowd.
 Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820
 * Gulielmus Hammett
 * Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.
 Georgius Jewett
Gulielmus Poole Kendrick, Mr.
 Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M.D.
 Fredericus Matthews, Mr.
 Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.
 Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in
 { Col. Bowd. Tut. et Ling. Prof.,
 { in eodem Rhet. et Orat. Prof.
 { Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,
 { Mr., LL. B.
 { *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*,
 { Mr.
 * Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.
 Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.
 * Samuel Perry
 Johannes-W Proctor, Mr., LL. B.
 Jason Reed
 Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.
Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821,
 { in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit.
 { Sac. et Off. Past. Prof.
 Ezra-Weston Sampson
 Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Ebenezer Thompson
 Augustus Thorndike, Mr.
 Artemas-Henricus Ward, Mr.
 Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.
 Gulielmus Ward, Mr.
Gulielmus Ware, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Rounsville-Pierce Wash-
 burn, LL. B.
 Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.
 Carolus Weld
 * Stephanus Wheatland
 Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D.

Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B.
 * Azarias Wilson
 Lot Wiswall, Mr.
 Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.

58.

1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.
 Georgius Bancroft, Mr., Tutor, P. D.
 Apollos-Drayton Bates [Got.
Ira-Henricus-Thomas-Blanchard,
 [Mr., Tut.
 Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827
Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.
 Georgius-Storer Bulfinch
 Sewall Carter, Mr.
 * Thomas-Duncan Carter
 Jacobus Chapin, Mr.
 David-Lee Child, Mr.
 Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.
 Edvardus-Lummus Coffin, Mr., M.D.
 M. M. S. Soc.
 Petrus-Collin Coggeshall
 Josephus Coolidge, Mr.
 Penuel Corbett
Asa Cummings, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
 Caleb Cushing, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
 Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr.
 Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tut.,
 [A. A. S.
 * Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D.
 Richardus Farwell, Mr.
 Edvinus Fay, Mr.
Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.
 Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D.,
 Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D. [M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.
 Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.
 Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.
 Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr.
 Franciscus Jenks, Mr.
 Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr.,
 Tut. Col. Bowd.
Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.
 Clough-Rice Miles
 Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell
 Horatius Newhall, M. D.
 Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.
 Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.
 * *Baxter Perry*, Mr.

Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D.
 Caleb Reed, Mr.
 Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent,
 Robertus Schuyler, Mr. [Mr. 1822
 Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.
 Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr.,
 * Oliver Sheafe, Mr. [LL. B.
 * Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
 * Samuel-Perkins Spear
 Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.
 Thomas Thompson, Mr.
 Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.
 Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.
 Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.
 * Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.
 Benjamin Waterhouse
 * Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc., in Col. Bowd.
 [Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
 Aaron White, Mr. 1824
 Paulus Willard, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop
 Alva Woods, Mr., in Col. Columb.
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in
 [Univ. Brown. Math. et Phil. Nat.
 * [Prof., et Univ. Transylv. Præses
 Johannes-Bruce Wright

1818.

67

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.
 Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr.
 Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,
 [Leg. Prof. Royall.
 Jacobus Barbour
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.
 * Johannes Barrett
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823
 Josephus Bennett, Mr.
 Gulielmus Bliss
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827
 Samuel Burrill
 * Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.
 Samuel Caldwell
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson
 * Philander Chase
 * Georgius Chase

Jesse Chickering, Mr.
 Georgius Chipman
 Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D.,
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr. [M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.
 Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.
 Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.
 Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824
 Franciscus Ellis, Mr.
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.
 * Johannes Everett, Mr., Tut. Univ.
 [Transylv.
 Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr.
 [Univ. Brown.
 Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.
 Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824
 Johannes Fessenden, Mr.
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,
 Thomas Gadsden [M. D.
 * Josephus Gilman
 Warren Goddard, Mr.
 Nathanael Green, Mr.
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D.
 Nathanael Hathaway
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr. M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.
 * Daniel Ingalls, Mr.
 * Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr., in
 [Univ. Transylv. Tutor et Math.
 [Prof.
 * Cleland Kinloch
 * Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb
 Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long,
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr. [Mr.
 Grenville Mellen
 Gulielmus-Henricus Miller
 Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.
 Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tutor
 Georgius Osborne, M. D.
 * Timotheus Osgood, Mr.
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.
 * Henricus-Adams Peters
 Carolus-Du-Marisque Pigeon
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes Prentiss
 Sampson Reed, Mr.
Carolus Robinson, Mr.
 Bradford Russell, Mr.
 Winslow-Warren Sever
 Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.
 Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822
 Georgius-Aaron Tufts
 * Robertus Waight
 * Johannes-Milton Waldo
 Carolus Walker
 Richardus Wheatland, Mr. 1822
 Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 Thomas-Cook Whittredge [Soc.
 Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.
 * Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,
 Abrahamus Winchell [Mr.
Thomas Worcester, Mr.

80

1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.
 Benjamin Barrett, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 * Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.
 Elija Bigelow
 Georgius-Salmon Bourne
Milton-Palmer Braman
 Sidney Brooks, Mr.
 Carolus-Adams Bullard
 Ephraimus Buttrick
 Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,
 [Tut. Univ. Transylv.
 Carolus-Shirley Carter
 Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,
 * *Moses Clark*, Mr. [M. D.
 Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.
 Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, Mr.
 * Johannes-Harleston Corbett
 Robertus Cross, Mr.
 Edvardus Dorr, Mr.
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
 Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
 Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.
 Thomas Fiske
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.
 Oliver Frye
 Samuel-Taylor Gilman
 Horatius Gray, Mr.
 Jonas Green
 Johannes Haslett, Mr.
 Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, et
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.

Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Mr. et
 [Col. Yal.
 Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.
 Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn
 Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
 Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
 Winslow Lewis, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
 Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
 Carolus Lyman, Mr.
 Carolus-Bolles Manning
 Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor,
 [A. A. S.
 Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D.
 Jacobus Parker
 Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
 Phillips Payson
 * Gulielmus-Foster Perkins
 Samuel Phillips, Mr.
 Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.
 Richardus Pickering
 * Robertus-Brevard Poor
 * Johannes Porter, Mr.
 Josephus-Hardy Prince
 * Ephraimus Sherman
 * Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.
 Jonathan Smith, Mr.
 Georgius-Henricus Snelling, Mr.
 * Johannes Falcon Steell, Mr.
 Thomas Stephenson, Mr.
 Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.
 Henricus Upham, Mr.
 Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor
 Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

62

1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.
 Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
 Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.
 Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
 Jacobus-G Carter, Mr.
 Franciscus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824
 Warren Colburn, Mr.
 * Johannes-Sanford Dart
 Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.

Archibald Dunbar	Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, .Mr.
Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,	Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
Carolus Flagg [LL. B.	Horton Bethune, Mr.
Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D.,	Gulielmus-Henricus Blake
[M. M. S. Soc.	Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.
<i>Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.</i>	Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D.
<i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett, Mr. et Col. Yal.</i>	Henricus Bulfinch
Gulielmus Gragg	Carolus Bunker
David-Priestley Hall, Mr.	<i>Warren Burton, Mr.</i>
<i>Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.</i>	Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison	* Gulielmus-Parker Coffin
Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.	* Richardus Corbett
Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.,	* Loring-Pelham Curtis
[M. M. S. Soc.	Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.
Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.	<i>Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr.</i>
Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.	Radulphus Farnsworth [1827
Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,	Enoch Frye
[LL. B. et Univ. Trans.	Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
Payson Kendal, Mr.	Amos-Gordon Goodwin
<i>Benjamin Kent, Mr.</i>	David-Wood Gorham, M. D.
Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.	Robertus-Marion Gourdin
<i>Calevinus Lincoln, Mr.</i> [Soc.	Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin
Gulielmus Oakes, Mr.	Samuel Hatch, Mr.
Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.	{ Josephus-Bancroft Hill
Carolus Paine, Mr.	{ Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.
Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.	Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B.
Augustus Pierce [Soc.	* Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard
Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr., M. D.	Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.
<i>Gulielmus-Taylor Potter, Mr.</i>	* Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.
Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.	Theodorus-Russell Jenks
Johannes Rogers, Mr.	* Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.
Nathanael Russell, Mr.	Edvardus Kent, Mr.
Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.	* Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.
Stephanus Schuyler	Henricus Lane, M. D.
* Gulielmus-Rufus Smith	Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.
<i>Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns</i>	Edvardus-Greely Loring
Enos Stewart, Mr.	Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825
Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell	Samuel-Hall Lyon
Horatius Townsend, Mr.	* Josephus Manigault
Gideon Tucker	Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.
Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.	<i>Mellish-Irving Motte, Mr.</i>
Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.	Henricus-Manly Neyle
Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.	Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.
<i>Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.</i>	Georgius-Alexander Otis
Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.	* Johannes Pope
Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D.	Gulielmus-H Pope
<i>Alexander Young, Mr. et Col. Yal.</i>	Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.
56	Josias Quincy, Mr.
1821.	Benjamin-Tyler Reed
* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.	* Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.
Samuel Alden, Mr.	Benjamin Tucker, Mr. [1827
Johannes Angier, Mr.	Andreas Turnbull

Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr.

Gulielmus Withington

Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.

* Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr., M. D.

Larz Anderson

Carolus-Gordon Atherton

Carolus-Otis Barker

Josias Bent

Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.

Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford

* Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.

Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.

Samuel-Ward Chandler

Georgius-Edmundus Chase

Josephus-Green Cole

Timotheus Darling

* Othniel Dinsmore

Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D.

* Leonardus Downe

Theodorus Edson, Mr.

Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott

Georgius Folsom, Mr.

Georgius Fox, Mr.

Edvardus Frost, Mr., M. D.

Johannes Frost, Mr.

Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor

Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.

Curtis Guild, Mr.

Alphonsus Hill, Mr.

Warren Hobbs

* Stephanus-Russell Holmes

Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827

Carolus-Phelps Huntington

Gulielmus Lincoln

Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.

Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.

Samuel Manning

Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D.

Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell

Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.

Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.

Henricus-Harding Penniman

Rufus-Austin Putnam

* Benjamin Rich, Mr. [M. D.]

Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,

Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D.

Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.

Norman Seaver, Mr.

Caleb Stetson, Mr.

Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Johannes Thompson, Mr.

Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.

* Georgius Tyng

Fredericus Vose, Mr.

Henricus-S Wade, Mr., M. D.

Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal., Mr.

Jacobus-McClurg Wickham

Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal., Mr.

* Daniel Wikeff

Elija Williams, Mr.

Samuel-Melanthon Worcester, Mr.,

[in Col. Amh. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.]

Gulielmus Yates

60

1823.

Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827.

Asahel Bigelow

Fredericus Bronson, 1824

Henricus Augustus Bruce

Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.

* Augustus Choate

* Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr.

Phineas-Sargent Denny, Mr.

Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.

Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson

Levi Fletcher, Mr.

Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D.

Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.

Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.

Phineas-Miller Kollock

Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-El-

Georgius Leonard, Mr. [wyn, Mr.]

Georgius-Whitfield Livermore

Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr.

Johannes Marsh

Samuel Moody

Georgius Newell

Clark Perry

Johannes Preston

Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.

Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor

Samuel-Horatius Stearns, Mr.

* Benjamin Swett

Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.

* Stephanus Webb [M. D.]

* Daniel Weld

Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr.

Jacobus-Trask Woodbury

Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.

Johannes Wright, Mr.

35

1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.
 Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.
David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.
 Gulielmus Barnwell
 Zephania-Ames Bates
 * Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman
 Edvardus Blake, Mr.
 Duncan Bradford
Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Carter
 Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr.
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.
 Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D.
 Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.
 Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-
 [mont, Mr.

Alexander-Clarke Dunbar
 Stephanus Elliott
 Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr.
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.
 Benjamin-Franklin Fisk
 Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.
 Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.
 Johannes Greenough
 Alfredus Greenwood
Gulielmus Horton
 Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard
 Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le Breton,
 Thomas Lowndes [Mr.
 Georgius Lunt
 Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr.
Artemas-Bowers Muzzy, Mr.
Gulielmus Newell, Mr.
 Josephus Osgood, M. D.
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr.
 Samuel Parker
 Samuel Parker
 Henricus-C Perkins, M. D.
 Edvardus Pickering
 Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott
 Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr.
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M. D.
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.
 David Roberts, Mr.
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.
 Nathanael Silsbee

Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,
 [LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,
 [LL. B.
 Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL. B.
Christophorus-Tappan Thayer, Mr.
 Augustus Torrey, M. D.
 Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright
 Georgius Whitney, Mr.
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.
 Samuel Williams

64

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.
Horatius Alger, Mr.
 Phineas Allen, Mr.
 Sethus Ames
 Arthurus-Williams Austin
 * Henricus Beal
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.
 Richardus Brenan
 Benjamin Brigham
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr.
Jonathan Cole, Mr.
 Franciscus Cunningham
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr.
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M. D.
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr
 Clifford Dorr, M. D.
 Gulielmus Dwight
 Samuel-Bradford Fales
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay
 Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske
 Carolus-Phineas Foster
 Jacobus Furbish
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr.,
 Horatius Greenough [M. D.
 Jacobus-Davis Hall
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,
 [M. D.
 Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M. D.
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,
 * Carolus Livermore [Mr., M. D.
 Egidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr., M. D.

Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop
 Hiram Manley
 * Gulielmus Miller
 Josephus Russell Otis
 Allyne Otis, Mr.
 Robertus-Dow Percy
 Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr.
 Edvardus-G Prescott, Mr.
 Allen Putnam, Mr.
 Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.
 Edvardus Rundlet, M. D.
 * Georgius Sheafe
 Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor
Johannes-Langdon Sibley
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas
 Isaias Thomas
 Paulus Trapier [M. D.]
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,
 Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker
 Sears-Cook Walker
Jason Whitman, Mr.
 * Fredericus Wilder
 Carolus Willing
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.
 Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman

1826.

Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D.
 Julianus Abbot, Mr.
Nehemias Adams, Mr.
 Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D.
 Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte
 Alanson Brigham, Mr.
 Addison Brown
 Josephus-Heatly Cheves
 Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D.
 Allen-Washington Dodge
 Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D.
 Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.
Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr.,
 [M. D.]
 Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.
Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins
 Richardus Hildreth
Georgius-Washington Hosmer, Mr.
 Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.
 Adolphus Jouve
 Omen-Southworth Keith
 Carolus-Rollin Kennedy
 Nathanael-Phippen Knapp

Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn,
 [Mr.]
 Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr.
 Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.
 Edvardus-Carrington Marshall
 Cornelius McLean
 Josias Moore
 Edvardus North
 Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.
 Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor
 Willard Parker, Mr., M. D.
 Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr.
 Johannes-Carolus Phillips
Georgius Putnam, Mr.
 Robertus Rantoul, Mr.
 Richardus Robins
 Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.
 Samuel Sawyer, Mr.
 Edvardus Southworth, Mr.
 Oliver Stearns, Mr., Tutor
 Josua-Thomas Stevenson
 Thomas-Hubbard Sumner
 Johannes-Holbrook Thayer
 Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D.
 Timotheus Walker, Mr.
 Samuel-Hurd Walley, Mr.
 Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D.
 Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.
 Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.
 Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr.

1827.

Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot
 Carolus Angier
 Georgius Bartlett
 Fredericus-Hall Bradlee
 Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks
 Aaron-Davis Capen
 Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland
 Henricus-Russel Cleveland
 Oliver Cooper
 * Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield
 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Tutor
 Thomas-Kemper Davis
 Epes-Sargent Dixwell
 Thomas Dwight
 Franciscus Dwight
 Johannes-Hubbard Eaton
 Jacobus-Lloyd English
 Carolus-Andrews Farley
 Cornelius-Conway Felton, Tutor
 Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond

Eugenius-Adelbert Homer
 Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook
 Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury
 Samuel-Matticks-Ellen Kittle
 Alfredus Lee
 Georgius-Augustus Meredith
 Carolus-Cushing Paine
 Gulielmus-Powell Perkins
 * David-Mighill Perley
 Avery Prescott
 Edmundus Quincy
 Carolus Ritchie
 Andreas-Leach Russell
 Gulielmus-Howe Sanford
 Johannes-Turner Sargent
 Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns
 Sethus Sweetser, Tutor
 Marshall Tufts
 Johannes-Henricus Warland
 Arnoldus-Franciscus Welles
 Johannes-Winslow Whitman
 * Josias-Quincy Whitney
 Horatius Wood

1828.

* Horatius-Dawes Appleton
 Carolus Babbidge
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard
 Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch
 Jacob Caldwell
 Georgius Chapman
 Carolus-Parker Coffin
 Josephus-Warren Cross
 Fredericus Dabney
 Josephus-Willard Dana
 Carolus-Chauncy Emerson
 Thomas-Bayley Fox
 Johannes-Jacobus Gilchrist
 Robertus Gilmor
 Patricius Grant
 Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene
 Josephus Hale
 Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge
 Josias-Dunham Hedge
 Georgius-Stillman Hillard
 Jacobus Jackson
 Franciscus-Caleb Loring
 Henricus-Swasey McKean
 Ephraimus-Flint Miller
 Carolus Minot
 Carolus-Tracy Murdock

43

Georgius Nichols
 Johannes-Greene Norwood
 Gulielmus Phillips
 Oliver Prescott
 Carolus Proctor
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand
 Jacobus-Cook Richmond
 Samuel Rogers
 Johannes-Lewis Russell
 Thomas-Philander Ryder
 Jonathan Saunderson
 Gulielmus Sawyer
 Horatius Shipley
 Ludovicus Smith
 Edvardus Soley
 Gulielmus-Gray Swett
 Johannes-Appleton Swett
 Johannes-Parker Tarbell
 Carolus-Josephus Taylor
 Norton Thayer
 Thomas-Kemble Thomas
 Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford
 Benjamin-Duick Whitney
 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop
 Jonathan-Loring Woart

1829.

52

Josephus Angier
 Elbridge-Gerry Austin
 Reuben Bates
 Georgius-Tyler Bigelow
 Gulielmus Brigham
 Johannes-Parker Bullard
 Gulielmus-Henricus Channing
 Jacobus-Freeman Clarke
 Edwinus Conant
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker
 Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham
 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis
 Curtis Cutler
 Georgius-Thomas Davis
 Jonathan-Thomas Davis
 Nathanael-Foster Derby
 Samuel Devens
 Nicolaus Devereux
 Georgius-Humphredus Devereux
 Carolus Fay
 Gulielmus-Emerson Foster
 Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft
 Joel Giles
 Gulielmus Gray
 Carolus-Lowell Hancock

Oliver-Wendell Holmes
 Johannes Hubbard
 Solomon-Martin Jenkins
 Albertus Locke
 Josias-Quincy Loring
 Samuel May
 Henricus-Blake McLellan
 Horatius-Cook Meriam
 Edvardus-Patrick Milliken
 Isaacus-Edvardus Morse
 Benjamin Peirce
 Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
 Georgius-Washington Richardson
 Andreas Ritchie
 Chandler Robbins
 Jacobus-Dutton Russell
 Howard Sargent
 Samuel-Franciscus Smith
 Edvardus-Dexter Sohler
 Carolus-Storer Storrow
 Jacobus Taylor
 Georgius-Augustus Taylor
 Jacobus Thurston
 Johannes-Rogers Thurston
 Samuel-Ripley Townsend
 Josias-Kendall Waite
 Josua Ward
 Ezra Weston
 Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
 Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
 Gulielmus Young

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory
 Gulielmus Andrews
 Benjamin-Halsey Andrews
 Carolus-Dawes Appleton
 Nathanael Austin
 Samuel-Brazer Babcock
 Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis

Jacobus Benjamin
 Johannes-White Browne
 Johannes Bryant
 Henricus-Wadsworth Carter
 Henricus-Rice Coffin
 Jacobus Dana
 Levi-Curtis Eaton
 Samuel-Moody Emery
 Horatius-Sprague Eustis
 Gulielmus Eustis
 Georgius-Jacobus Foster
 Barzillai Frost
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner
 Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper
 Thomas Hopkinson
 Richardus-Pulling Jenks
 Isaacus-Appleton Jewett
 Johannes-Bozman Kerr
 Henricus Lincoln
 Josephus Lyman
 Samuel McBurney
 Nathan-Watson Munroe
 Johannes Odin
 Albertus-Clarke Patterson
 Gulielmus Penniman
 Johannes Pickering
 Samuel Pitts
 Elisæus-Reynolds Potter
 Henricus-Winthrop Sargent
 Johannes-Osborne Sargent
 Franklin Sawyer
 Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow
 Jonathan-French Stearns
 Carolus Stuart
 Carolus Sumner
 Carolus-magnus Tower
 Henricus-Augustus Walker
 Georgius-Washington Warren
 Benjamin-Pratt Welles
 Josephus-Barney Williams
 Samuel-Thomas Worcester

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT, VEL APUD NOS
GRADU *HONORARIO* SUNT DONATI.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;">1703.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1706.</p> <p>* <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1710.</p> <p>* <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1711.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1712.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Bridge</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1720.</p> <p>* <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr.
 * <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr., Heb. Præceptor
 * <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1721.</p> <p>* <i>Gulielmus Brintnal</i>, Mr.
 * <i>Peleg Heath</i>, Mr.
 * <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1723.</p> <p>* <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1732.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Whittlesey</i>, Col. Yal.
 [1729, Mr.]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1738.</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1742.</p> <p>* <i>Henricus-Hans Hanson</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1743.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Mr.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">1744.</p> <p>* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Mr., LL. D.
 [Col. Yal., Connect. Reip. Cur.
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ.]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1747.</p> <p>* <i>GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Mr.,
 [LL. D. Oxon., Connect. Reip.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerump. Fæd.
 [Senator, Col. Nov. Ebor. Præs.,
 [S. R. S.]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1750.</p> <p>* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1753.</p> <p>* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr., LL. D.
 [Oxon. et S. And., SS. Gott. et
 [Paris. Soc., S. R. S., S. Philos.
 [Philadel. Præs., A. A. Soc.,
 [apud Aul. Gall. Legat., Pennsylv.
 [Reip. Præs.]</p> <p>* <i>Gulielmus Johnson</i>, Mr. et Oxon.
 [et Cant.]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1754.</p> <p>* <i>Jonathan Fitch</i>, Mr.
 * <i>Samuel Hopkins</i>, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Col. Yal. et Tut.]</p> <p>* <i>David Ripley</i>, Mr.
 * <i>Ezra Stiles</i>, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
 [et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart.,
 [LL. D. Neo-Cæs., A. A. et
 [S. P. A. Soc., S. H. S. Cor.,
 [Col. Yal. Tut. et Prof. Hist.
 [Eccles. et Præs.]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1756.</p> <p>* <i>Sethus Norton</i>, Col. Yal. 1751, Mr.</p> |
|--|---|

- * *Sethus Pomroy*, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.
 * *Jonathan Wells*, Mr.
1758.
 * *Nathanael Potter*, Mr.
 * *Josias Sherman*, Mr.
1760.
 * *Jacobus Greaton*, Mr.
 * *Chandler Robbins*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Edin. et Col. Dart.]
1761.
 * *Gulielmus Crawford*, Mr.
 * *Alexander Cuming*, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Jones*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Macclintock*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Col. Yal.]
- * *Andreas Rowland*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Stillman*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Col. Ins. Rhod., S. P. A. Soc.]
1762.
 * *Carolus Gordon*, Aberd., Mr.
 * *Henricus Marchant*, Mr., LL. D.
 [Col. Yal.]
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Glasc., Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Whitwell*, Mr.
1763.
 * *Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Col. Yal.
 [1759, Mr.]
- * *Johannes Greenough*, Mr.
 * *Gideon Hawley*, Mr.
 * *Ephraimus Hide*, Col. Yal. 1758,
 [Mr.]
- * *Johannes Huntington*, Mr.
 * *Zephanias Leonard*, Mr.
 * *GULIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Neo-
 [Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Tennent*, Mr.
1764.
 * *EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Mr., LL. D.
 [Oxon. et Col. Yal. et Dart., Nov.
 [Scot. V. Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv.
 [Gub.]
1765.
 * *Johannes Hotchkiss*, Col. Yal.
 [1748, Mr.]
- * *Matthæus Merriam*, Col. Yal.
 [1759, Mr.]
- * *Robertus Rogerson*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Storrs*, Col. Yal. 1762,
 [Mr.]
1766.
 * *Samuel Fitch*, Col. Yal. 1742, Mr.
 * *Daniel Little*, Mr., A. A. S.
 * *STEPHANUS SAYRE*, Neo-Cæs.
 [1757, Mr., Civ. Londin. Præt. Urb.]
1767.
 * *Samuel Blair*, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr.,
 [S. T. D. Col. Phil., S. P. A. Soc.]
- * *PETRUS LIVIUS*, Mr., S. R. S.,
 [Canad. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 [Princ.]
1768.
 * *Caleb Barnum*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
 [Mr.]
- * *Johannes Lathrop*, Neo-Cæs. 1763,
 [Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edin.,
 [A. A. S.]
- * *Gulielmus Southmayd*, Col. Yal.
 [1761, Mr.]
- * *Josephus Kidder*, Col. Yal. 1764,
 [Mr.]
1769.
 * *Johannes-Chester Williams*, Mr.
 * *Simeon Williams*, Mr.
1770.
 * *Manasses Cutler*, Mr., LL. D. Col.
 [Yal., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H.
 [Soc., M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Elijah Fitch*, Mr.
1771.
 * *Johannes Bacon*, Mr., A. A. S.
 * *Johannes Cuming*, Mr., M. M. S.
 [Soc.]
- * *Naphtali Dagget*, Mr., S. T. P. et
 [Præses Col. Yal., S. T. D. Col.
 [Yal. et Neo-Cæs.]
- * *Benjamin West*, Mr., LL. D. Col.
 [Ins. Rhod. et in eodem Math. et
 [Phil. Nat. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A.
 [Soc.]
- * *Eliphalet Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Col. Yal.]
1772.
 * *Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Col. Neo-Cæs.]

NATHANAEL NILES, Mr., S. H. S.,
[V. Mont. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1773.

* *Josephus Howe*, Mr.
Thomas Melville, Mr.

1774.

Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et
[Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et
[Prax. Prof. Hers., in Col. Ins.
Rhod. Hist. Nat. Prof., A. A. et
M. M. S. et S. P. A. Soc., SS.
LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et
Preston., S. M. Lond. Schol.
Med. Gall. et Acad. Scient. Lit.
[Eleg. Art. ac Comm. Massil.
[Soc. Corresp.

1775.

* Johannes Chester, Mr.
Ebenezer Huntington
Johannes Parke, Mr.

1776.

Johannes-Samuel Sherburne

* GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL. D.
[et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod. et
[Phil. et Wash., A. A. et S. P. A.
[Soc., Exercituum Amer. Fœd.
[Imperator, et Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Præses

1777.

* Johannes Porter, Mr.

1779.

* GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A. A. S.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
* Benjamin Chaplin
* Timotheus Danielson, Mr., A. A. S.
* Horatius Gates, LL. D.
* Robertus Gates
Gulielmus Greenough, Mr.
Josephus de Valnais, LL. D.

1780.

* Richardus Cranch, Mr., A. A. S.
* BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A. A. et
[S. H. S., Mass. Reip. V. Gub.
* *Johannes Smith*, Mr., Tut. Col.
[Dart., S. T. D. Col. Ins. Rhod.,
[Lat. et Græc. Heb. cæt. q. Ling.
[Orient. Prof. in Col. Dart.

* JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S. et S. H.
[Præses, Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. et Gub.

* JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip.
[Præses

1781.

* ARTHURUS LEE, LL. D., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc., apud Gall. Aul.
[Legat.

* Samuel Leonard, Mr.
Oliver Lewis

* CESAR ANNE DE LA LUZERNE,
[LL. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc., Gall. Aul. apud
[Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat.
Sethus Reed, Mr.

1782.

* *Josephus Barker*, Mr.
* *Adoniram Judson*, Mr.

1784.

Thomas Chester, Mr. et Yal. et in
[eodem Tutor

* Ebenezer Craft, Mr.

DE LA FAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D.
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Bowd.
[et Univ. Penn., A. A. et S. P. A.
[Soc.

* DWIGHT FOSTER, Mr., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senator.

* *Edmundus Foster*, Mr.

1785.

* Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.
* *Daniel Foster*, Mr.
Samuel Hinckley, Mr.
* Josias Reed, Mr.
Johannes Williams, Mr.

1786.

* Royall Flint, Mr.
* Apollos Leonard, Mr.
Gulielmus Little, Mr.

1787.

* JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. 1787, M. D.
[et LL. D. 1816, A. A. et
[M. M. S. S., Mass. Reip. Gub.
* *Johannes Foster*, Mr., S. T. D. 1815
* Jeremias Hill, Mr.

* Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL. D.,
[S. R. et A. S. et A. A. Soc.]

* GULIELMUS HULL, Mr., Michig.
[Territ. Gub.]

* DAVID HUMPHREYS, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod., apud
[Lusit. et Hispan. Aul. Legat.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. et L. P. S.
[Bathon. et S. R. S.]

* THOMAS JEFFERSON, LL. D. et
[Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. et Ins.
[Rhod., A.A.S. et S. P. A. Præses,
[Reip. Virg. Gub., apud Aul. Gal.
[Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Sec.
[cret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et
[Præses

Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Alleg.]

* Jonathan Williams, Mr., S. H. et
[S. P. A. Soc.]

1788.

* Granville Sharp, LL. D. et Col.
[Ins. Rhod., A. A. et S. P. A. S.]

* Cornelius Waters, Mr. et Dart.

1789.

Johannes Robinson, Mr.

* Petrus de Sales la Terriere, M.D.
Gulielmus Woodbridge, Mr.

1790.

* Nathanael Adams, Mr.

Petrus-Schuyler Livingston

* JOHANNES JAY, LL. D., et Col.
[Ins. Rhod., A. A. et S. P. A. et
[S. H. S., apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Brit.
[Legat. Extraord., Reipub. Nov.
[Ebor. Gub.]

* Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M. D.
[et Edinb., LL.D. Col. Ins. Rhod.,
[SS. R. et A. et Col. M. et S. M.
[Lond. Soc., A. A. et S. P. A. et
[S. H. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]

* Jacobus Lloyd, M.D., M.M.S. et
[S. P. A. Soc.]

* Samuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. S.

* Moses Sweat, Mr.

1791.

* Johannes Gardiner, Glasc., Mr.

* Asa Spaulding, Mr.

1792.

Thomas Davidson, Mr., S. T. D.

* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LL. D.
[et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod. et
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesau. Secret.
Abiel Holmes, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.,
[S. T. D. Edin., S. H. et A. A.
[et S. P. A. Soc., LL. D. Col.
[Alleg.]

* Johannes Kemp, Mr., S. T. D.

* Samuel Langton, Mr.

Thomas Randall, S. T. D.

Samuel Sumner, Mr.

1793.

Thomas Holt, Mr.

* Hall Jackson, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc. hon.]

* Isaacus Senter, M. D. et Col. Yal.,
[S. H. et M. M. S. et S. M. Lond.]

[Soc. Cor., S. P. A. Soc. hon.]
* Carolus Stockbridge, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

1794.

* Elija Brigham, Mr.

* Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.S.
[hon.]

* Lyman Spalding, M. D. et Col.
[Dart. et in eodem Chem. Præl.,
[M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.]

* Josua Toulmin, S. T. D.

1796.

Josias Bachelder, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* Peleg Sprague, Mr.

1797.

* Clark Brown, 1797, Mr. 1811

Daniel Davis, Mr., S. H. S.

1800.

Ebenezer Fitch, Mr., S. T. D., Tut.
[Col. Yal., Col. Gul. Præses,
[S. H. S.]

* Johannes Nichols, LL. D.

1801.

* Josephus Dana, Mr., S. T. D.

* Jonathan Maxcy, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Tut. et S. T. P. Col. Ins. Rhod.,
[ejusdem et Concord. Coll. et
[Univers. Carolinæ Austr. Præs.]

Carol s-Maria Wentworth, Mr.
[et Oxon., S. H. S.]

1802.

* *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.
Nathanael Bowditch, Mr., LL. D.
[1816, Socius, A. A. Præs., S. P. A.
[et S. R. Lond. et Edin. et S.
[Astron. Lond. Soc.
Thomas Fleming, S. T. D.
Johannes McKesson, Mr.
Henricus Wheaton, A. M. et Univ.
[Brown., LL. D. Univ. Brown.
* *Josias Whitney*, Mr., S. T. D.

1803.

Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S. T. D.
[Univ. Penn., et Col. Car. Austr.
* *Elias-Haskett Derby*, Mr.
Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gardi-
ner, Mr., S. T. D. Univ. Penn.
* *Edvardus Jenner*, M. D., LL. D.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Soc.,
[et S. H. Soc. Cor.
* *CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY*,
[LL. D., apud Remp. Gal. Legat.
Michael Walsh, Mr.
Jacobus Welch

1804.

* *Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Mr., Tut.
[Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D.
Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Mr.
Gardner-Braman Perry, Mr.
DANIEL WEBSTER, Mr., LL. D. 1824,
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Columb.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

1805.

* *SIMEON STRONG*, LL. D., Mass.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1806.

Nathanael Amory, Mr.
Henricus Colman, et Dart.
* *Henricus Kollock*, S. T. D.
JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL. D. et Col.
[Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn., Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., A. A. et S. H. Soc. Cor.
* *GULIELMUS PATERSON*, LL. D. et
[Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart., Neo-

[Cæs. Reip. Gub., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S.
[hon.

1807.

Calvinus Briggs, Mr. et M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr.
Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,
[M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ. Penn.,
[A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
JEREMIAS SMITH, LL. D. et Col.
[Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ. et Gub.
Johannes-Adams Smith
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,
[A. A. S.
Sylvanus Thayer, Mr. et Col. Dart.
* *Georgius Thorndike*
* *Nicolaus Tillinghast*, Mr.
Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. et Col.
[Bowd., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.
[Edin. Soc., M. M. S. Soc. hon.
Richardus Wallack, Mr.

1808.

Egbertus Benson, LL. D. et Col.
[Dart. et Concord.
* *Johannes-Prentiss Henshaw*
* *Josua Huntington*, Mr.
* *Henricus-Stearns Newcomb*
Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr., M. D.
[1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
Carolus Smith
Nathanael-Ruggles Smith
Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

1809.

* *ELI-PORTER ASHMUN*, Mr., Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat.
* *Josias Bartlett*, M. D., M. M. S.,
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.
* *Asa Bullard*, Mr., M. D. 1811,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Andreas Lee, Mr., S. T. D.
Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Mr., M. D.
[Col. Dart. et Univ. Penn., Chir.
[et Obst. et Jur. Med. Prof. in Col.
[Dart., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
Samuel Myers
Daniel Parker, Mr.
Augustus Peabody, Mr.

1810.

* *Jesse Appleton*, Mr., S. T. D. et
[Col. Dart., A. A. S., Col. Bowd.
[Præses

Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr.

* *Timotheus Dwight*, Col. Yal. 1769,
[LL. D., S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[A. A. et S. H. S., S. T. P. et
[Præs. Col. Yal.

* *Shirley Erving*, Mr., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Hall, Mr., Tut. Col.
[Dart., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.
[Col. Mid. V. Mont., A. A. S.

JACOBUS KENT, Col. Yal. 1781,
[LL. D. et Col. Dart. et Col.
[Columb. et in eodem Jur. et Leg.
[Prof., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancell.

* *THEODORUS SEDGWICK*, LL. D.
[et Neo-Cæs., Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senat.

Benjamin Shurtleff, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

* *Samuel-Stanhope-Smith*, Mr., LL. D.,
[S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. et Yal., S. P. A.
[Soc., Theol. et Phil. Mor. in Col.
[Neo-Cæs. Prof. et ejusdem Præs.

* *Grosvenor Tarbell*, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.

SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Mr.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[LL. D. Coll. Bowd.

1811.

* *Asa Bucknam*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* *Timotheus Child*, M. D., M. M. S.
Fredericus-Hersey Davis [Soc.

* *ROGERUS GRISWOLD*, LL. D. et
[Col. Yal., Reip. Con. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub.

* *Thomas Kittredge*, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.

* *Josephus Lathrop*, S. T. D. et
[Col. Yal., A. A. S.

* *Warren Peirce*, Mr.

* *Erastus Sergeant*, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.

* *Josua Thomas*, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.

1812.

Alexander-Viets Griswold, S. T. D.

[et Univ. Brown. et Col. Neo-
[Cæs.

Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr., S. P. A.
[Soc.

1813.

Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc. et S. M. Lond. Cor. Soc.
Paulus Dean, M. D.

1814.

* *Thomas Carlile*, Mr.

Elija Morse, Mr.

* *Proctor Peirce*, Mr.

Henricus-Fredericus Quitman,
[S. T. D.

* *Josephus Sumner*, Col. Yal. 1759,
[S. T. D. 1814, et Col. Car.
[Austral.

Georgius Ticknor, Mr., Gall. et
[Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof. Smith.
[et Lit. Polit. Prof., A. A. Soc.

* *GULIELMUS TILGHMAN*, LL. D.,
[Penn. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.

Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr.

1815.

* *Johannes-Emery Abbot*, Mr.

* *Carolus-Henricus Bruce*, Mr. et
[Dart.

Johannes Green, Mr., M. S. S. Soc.
Abrahamus Haskell, M. D., M. M. S.
Josephus-Antonius Maybin [Soc.
Gulielmus Miltimore, Mr.
Reuel Williams, Mr.

1816.

Johannes-B. Wight, Mr.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby
Samuel-M'Gregor Burnside, Mr.
Gulielmus Cogswell, Mr.
Robertus Hare, Mr., M. D., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc.

JEREMIAS MASON, LL. D. et Dart.
[et Col. Bowd., Rerump. Fœd.
[Senat., S. H. Soc. Cor.

JACOBUS MONROE, LL. D. et Col.
[Dart., Reip. Virgin. Gub., apud
[Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat., Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret.
[Polit. ac Milit. et Præs.

* Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M. D.,
[LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos.
[et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscip.
[et Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.

Reuben Washburn, Mr.

1818.

Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. et Col. Bowd.,
[S. H. et A. A. S.

* Petrus Bryant, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* Hugo Burghart, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus

[Dawson, Mr. 1829

* Johannes Gallison, Mr.

Josias-Willard Gibbs, Mr.

* Yorick-Sterne Gordon

Robertus Gracie

Samuel Hale, Mr.

Georgius-Stillman Hill

Elisæus Hinds, Mr.

GULIELMUS JOHNSON, LL. D. et Col.

[Neo-Cæs., Rerump. Fæd. Cur.

[Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. Soc.

Johannes-Glen King, Mr.

* BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, LL. D.,

[Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup.

[Jurid.

Josephus Lovell, Mr., M. D. 1811,

[M. M. S. Soc.

Thomas-Henricus Oliver

Jonathan Phillips, Mr.

David Reed, Mr.

Addison Searle, Mr. 1820

Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer, Mr.

[et Bowd., Tut. Col. Bowd.

* Gulielmus Wells, S. T. D.

Noah Worcester, Mr., Col. Dart.

[S. T. D.

1819.

* Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S. H. Soc.

Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,

[Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.

* JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA,

[LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,

[Portugal. Aul. Legat. apud

[Respub. Amer. Fæd.

* Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. Soc.

Robertus Hall, S. T. D.

Jacobus Murdock, Mr., S. T. D.,

[Ling. Prof. Univ. V. Mont., Hist.

[Eccles. Prof. Acad. Theol. And.

Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D., S. P. A.
[Soc.

1820.

Abija Blanchard, Mr.

Fredericus Crafts, Mr.

Rodney-S. Church, Mr.

Petrus S. Duponceau, LL. D., S. H.

[Soc. Cor., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.

Romeo Elton, Mr.

Johannes Greene, M. D.

Hall-J. Kelly, Mr.

* *Franciscus-Adrianus Van der*

[*Kemp*, LL. D., A. A. S.

Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Mr.,

[A. A. et S. H. Soc.

Gulielmus D. Williamson, Mr.

1821.

Johannes Haslam, Mr.

Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Col. Gul.

Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr. et

[Yal.

Johannes Pierpont, Mr. et Yal.

1822.

Ebenezer Bailey, Mr. et Col. Yal.

Ebenezer Brown, Mr. et Col. Yal.

Edvardus Copleston, S. T. D., Col.

[Oriol. Oxon. Præpos.

Josua Darling, Mr., et Dart.

* Stephanus Elliott, LL. D. et Col.

[Yal., A. A. Soc.

* Lemuel Kollock, M. D.

JACOBUS MACINTOSH, LL. D., Univ.

[Glasc. Rect., Baronettus

Thomas Tolman, Mr. et Brown.

Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et

[Col. Yal.

* *Elisæus Williams*, Mr. et Yal.

1823.

* Georgius Bliss, Col. Yal. 1784,

[LL. D.

Nathanael Miller, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Cyrus Perkins, Mr. Dart., M. D. et

[Dart., in Col. Dart. Anat. et

[Chirurg. Prof.

Gulielmus Whittridge, M. D.

1824.

Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.

Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.
Asa Messer, Mr., LL. D. Univ. V.
 [Mont., S. T. D. et Univ. Brown.,
 et in eodem Tut. et Ling. Lat.
 et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et
 Præs.

Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.
 Calvinus Thomas, M.D., M.M.S. S.
 GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. et Col.
 [Neo-Cæs., Rerumpub. Fæd. At-
 tornatus

1825.

Benjamin Billings, M. D.
 HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D., Legat.
 [Extraord. Gandav. missus de
 pangendâ cum Brit. pace, Re-
 rump. Fæd. Secret. Polit.

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Mr.

Austin Flint, M. D.

Josephus Flint, M. D.

Carolus Fox, Mr.

Josephus Goffe

Gulielmus Hooker, M. D.

Manuel Moreno, M. D.

Nathanael Potter, M. D.

Johannes Wickham, Mr., LL. D.

1826.

ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronettus,
 [Præfect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S. hon.

Gulielmus Gaston, Mr. Col. Neo-
 [Cæs., LL. D., S. P. A. S.

Johannes Greene, M. D.

Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack

Sherman Leland, Mr.

Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat.
 [Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator

Samuel Presbury, Mr.

Henricus Sargent, Mr.

Abrahamus-R. Thompson, M. D. et

Daniel Thurber, M. D. [Col. Dart.

1827.

Daniel Austin, Mr. et Dart.

Petrus Bachi, J.U.D. Univ. Panorm.,

[Mr., Ling. Ital. et Hisp. Præ-
 ceptor

Carolus-Dexter Cleaveland, et Col.
 [Dart.

Nathan Johnson, Mr. et Yal.

Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal.

Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et
 [Univ. V. Mont.

Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Co-
 [lumb., M. D. Col. Bowd., in Col.

[Wash. Chem. et Min. Prof.

Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Co-
 [lumb.

1828.

Henricus Watson, et Col. Wash.

Georgius-Richards-Minot With-
 [ington, Mr. et Univ. V. Mont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.

Daniel Treadwell, Mr.

Franciscus Wayland, Mr. Col.

[Concord., S. T. D., Univ. Brown.
 Præses

Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Univ.
 [V. Mont.

CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS PRO MERITO LAUREATI
SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789.

*Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.

1790.

*Nathan Smith, M. D. et Col. Dart.
[et in eodem Chem. et Mat.
[Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,
[et Col. Yal. Med. Theor. et
[Prax. Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof.,
[et Col. Bowd. Med. Theor. et
[Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M.
[Lond. Soc. Corresp., S. R. S. et
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.

1791.

*Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. D.

1793.

*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B.

1794.

*Heber Chase, M. B.

1795.

Jonathan White, M. D.

1797.

Daniel Adams, M. D. et Col. Dart.

1800.

*Johannes Hosmer, M. D.

1802.

Samuel Adams, M.D., M. M. S. Soc.

1805.

*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

1811.

*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

1812.

Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Univ.
[Penn., Obstet. Prælector, Obstet.
[et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.
Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Thomas Stearus, M. D.

1813.

Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Ball Brown, M.D., M. M. S.
[Soc.
Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Enoch Hale, M.D., A. A. et M. M. S.
Gulielmus Richardson, M. D. [Soc.

1814.

Amos-A. Evans, M. D.
La Fayette Perkins, M. D.
Sturgis Phinney, M. D.

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, M. D.
Samuel Burnham, M. D.
Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D.
Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D.
*Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Plinius Hayes, M. D.
Josua-Barker Whittredge, M. D.

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Mr.,
*Jacobus Choate, M. D. [M. D.
Josua-P. Dickinson, M. D.
*Josephus-B. Emerson, M. D.
*Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, M. D.
Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.
Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Richardus-S. Spofford, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Josias Whitman, M. D.
*Johannes Wise, Mr., M. D.

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.
Alfredus Baylies, M. D.
Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Cushing, M. D.
*Sethus Washburn, M. D.

1818.

Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Univ.
[Penn.
Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.
Josias-Stearns Heard, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.
Thomas-W. Parsons, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.
Usher Parsons, Mr. Dart., M. D. et
[Dart. et Brown., A. B. hon. 1820,
[Mr. 1829, Anat. et Phys. Prof.
[Col. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg.
[Prof. Univ. Brown., M. M. S. Soc.
Chandler Robbins, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

1819.

Henricus-B. C. Greene, M. D.
Silas Holman, M. D.
Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.
Jesse Smith, M. D.
Gulielmus Vance, M. D.
Johannes Whittredge, Mr., M. D.

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D.
Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.
Jacobus McKeen, M. D.
Daniel Osgood, Mr., M. D.
Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1821.

Josephus-H. Estabrook, M. D.
*Gualterus-P.-B. Judson, M. D.
Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D.
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, M. D.
Theodorus Woodward, M. D.

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.

Thomas Hewson, M. D.
Anson Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Freedom Seaver, M. D.
Jacobus-M. Whittemore, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

1823.

*Warren Abbot, M. D.
Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Bowen Barker, M. D.
Joel Burnett, M. D.
Elija Colburn, M. D.
Amos Currier, M. D.
Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.
Carolus-C. Hildreth, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.
Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Stephanus Huse, M. D.
Theodorus Kittredge, M. D.
Prescott Lawrence, M. D.
Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer Woodward, M. D., Mr.
[Dart.

1824.

Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
Samuel Bowen, M. D.
Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.
Daniel Fisher, M. D., Mr. Univ.
[Brown.
Johannes-D. Fisher, M. D., Mr. Univ.
[Brown., M. M. S. S.
Cyrus Frink, M. D.
*Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.
Samuel-Gridley Howe, Univ. Brown.
[M. D.
Ebenezer Stone, M. D., Mr. Univ.
[Brown.
Simeon Tucker, M. D., Mr. Univ.
[Brown.
Hiram Watson, M. D.
Thomas-H. Webb, M. D., Mr. Univ.
[Brown.

1825.

Horatius Adams, M. D.
Stephanus Ball, M. D.
Josephus Clark, M. D.
Johannes Flint, M. D.
Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.

* Henricus Little, M. D.
 Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D., M.M.S.S.
 *Samuel-B. Parris, Mr., M. D.
 Georgius-M. Smith, M. D.
 Isaacus-P. Smith, M. D.
 David-Humphreys Storer, M. D.,
 [Mr. Col. Bowd., M. M. S. S.
 Absalom Thompson, M. D.
 Gulielmus Workman, M. D.

1826.

Caleb Belcher, Mr, M. D.
 Amos Binney, M. D., Mr. Univ.

[Brown.

Carolus O. C. Chapin, M. D.
 Martinus Gay, M. D.
 Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D.
 Josias-S. Hook, Mr., M. D.
 Johannes Jennison, M. D.
 Nathan C. Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, M. D.,
 [Mr. Univ. Brown.

Carolus Pickering, M. D.
 Josephus Reynolds, M. D.
 Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
 Samuel Shaw, M. D.
 Georgius Stearns, M. D.
 Johannes-B. Stebbins, M.D., M.M.S.
 G.-M. Stone, M. D. [Soc.
 Thomas-H. Thompson, M. D.
 Carolus Walker, M. D.

1827.

Ira Barrows, M. D.
 Carolus Cushman, M. D.
 Gulielmus A. Little, M. D.
 Hervey-N. Preston, M. D.
 Phineas Savery, M. D.

1828.

David Bemis, M. D.

Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.
 Philippus-I. Dumaresq, M. D.
 Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.
 Alfred Hosmer, M. D.
 Jonathan Leonard, M. D.
 Carolus-F. Manchester, M. D.
 Samuel Salisbury, M. D.
 Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.
 Silas Tompkins, Mr., M. D.
 Bradford-L. Wales, Mr., M. D.
 Jacobus-B. Williams, M. D.

1829.

Albertus-J. Bellows, M. D.
 Isaacus-S. Briggs, M. D.
 Carolus-F. Chaplin, M. D.
 Edvardus-J. Davenport, M. D.
 Calvinus-P. Fiske, M. D.
 Worthington Hooker, Mr., M. D.
 Carolus-T. Jackson, M. D.
 Roger-N. Lambert, Mr., M. D.
 Ebenezer Parker, Mr., M. D.
 Nathanael-B. Shaler, M. D.
 Samuel Warren, M. D.
 Carolus-May Windship, M. D.
 Jacobus Wood, M. D.
 Leroy-M. Yale, M. D.

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.
 Fredericus Bridgman, M. D.
 Thaddæus Brown, Mr., M. D.
 Edvardus-G. Bumstead, M. D.
 Gulielmus-White Dwight, Mr.,
 David Fearing, M. D. [M. D.
 Justinus Hammond, M. D.
 Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.
 Georgius Moody, M. D.
 Marshall-S. Perry, M. D.
 Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.
 Benjamin-F. Seabury, M. D.

C A T A L O G U S

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT;
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1819.

Ira Barton, LL. B., Mr. Univ. Brown.

1820.

Carolus F. Gove, LL. B.
Wyllys Lyman, LL. B.

1823.

Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.

1825.

Adamus Gordon, LL. B., Mr. Dart.

1827.

Robertus Birchett, LL. B.

Numerus Integer	5621
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	3411
Supersunt adhuc	<u>2210</u>
Alumnorum numerus integer	5079
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	3205
Supersunt adhuc	<u>1874</u>
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	1424
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1088
Supersunt adhuc	<u>336</u>
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	1312
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1010
Supersunt adhuc	<u>302</u>
Alibi institutorum numerus integer	542
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	206
Supersunt adhuc	<u>336</u>

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Pag. 30, 1772 *Daniel Staniford*, Mr. }
 " 36, 1786 ISAACUS PARKER, Mr. &c. } sint stelligeri.
 " 45, 1805 David-Stoddard Greenough, Mr. }
- Pag. 39, 1793 CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr. &c. *addatur* Socius
 " 40, 1795 Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, *deleatur* *
 " 42, 1798 JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr. &c. *addatur* Socius
 " " 1800 Washington Allston " A. A. S.
 " 45, 1804 Marcus Farley, *legatur* Benjamin-Marcus Farley
 " 48, 1810 David Brigham, Mr. *addatur* Tutor Col. Bowd.
 " " Octavius Pickering, Mr. " A. A. S.
 " 51, 1815 Thaddæus Gul. Harris, Mr. &c. " A. A. S.
 " 53, 1818 *Johannes Fessenden*, Mr. " Tutor
 " 54, 1819 Samuel Phillips, Mr. " LL. B.
 " " 1820 Warren Colburn, Mr. " A. A. S.
 " 56, 1822 Carolus-Otis Barker, " M. D.
- Pag. 66, 1810 SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Mr. &c. *addatur* A. A. S.
 " 67, 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr. &c. " A. A. S.
 " 68, 1826 Thomas Nuttall, Mr. &c. " A. A. S.
 " " 1827 Cleaveland, *legatur* Cleveland
 " " 1829 Daniel Treadwell, Mr. *addatur* A. A. S.
-

INDEX

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

Abbot

1720 *Hull*
 1723 *Isaacus*
 1737 *Abiel*
 1764 *Thomas*
 1784 *Johannes*
 1784 *Samuel*
 1787 *Gulielmus-Lovejoy*
 1787 *Abiel*
 1788 *Benjamin*
 1792 *Jacob*
 1792 *Abiel*
 1794 *David*
 1796 *Henricus*
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1797 *Daniel*
 1798 *Johannes*
 1801 *Johannes-Stevens*
 1805 *Johannes-Lovejoy*
 1806 *Ephraïmus*
 1808 *Samuel*
 a 1815 *Joh.-Emery*
 m 1823 *Warren*
 1826 *Joh.-Emery*
 1826 *Julianus*
 1827 *Joh.-Gulielm.-Pitt*

Abel

a 1804 *Joh.-Nelson*

Adams

1671 *Gulielmus*
 1694 *Eliphalet*
 1697 *Hugo*
 1710 *Josephus*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1733 *Jedidias*
 1738 *Sethus*
 1738 *Benjamin*
 1740 *Samuel*
 1742 *Josephus*
 1745 *Josephus*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1747 *Ebenezer*
 1748 *Josephus*
 1752 *Amos*
 1755 *Johannes*
 1759 *Zabdiel*
 1762 *Phineas*
 1770 *Samuel*
 1771 *Moses*
 1774 *Daniel*

1775 *Henricus*
 1778 *Petrus*
 1787 *Johannes-Quincy*
 1788 *Solomon*
 1788 *Thomas*
 1789 *Carolus*
 a 1790 *Nathanael*
 1790 *Thomas-Boylston*
 1791 *Zabdiel-Boylston*
 1793 *Phineas*
 m 1797 *Daniel*
 1797 *Moses*
 1798 *Isaacus*
 1799 *Daniel*
 1801 *Josias*
 1801 *Phineas*
 1802 *Henricus*
 m 1802 *Samuel*
 1803 *Josephus*
 1804 *Robertus*
 1805 *Josephus*
 1805 *Joel*
 1806 *Samuel*
 1813 *Zabdiel-Boylston*
 m 1816 *Car.-Goldthwait*
 1818 *Samuel-Todd*
 1818 *Joh.-Richardson*
 1820 *Josephus-Thornton*
 1821 *Geo.-Washington*
 1822 *Gulielm.-Josephus*
 m 1823 *Edvinus*
 m 1825 *Horatius*
 1825 *Carolus-Franciscus*
 1826 *Nehemias*

Adan

1813 *Johan.-Richardson*

Ainsworth

1794 *Oliver*

Alcock

1646 *Johannes*
 1659 *Samuel*
 1673 *Georgius*

Alben

1692 *Zecharias*
 1762 *Timotheus*
 1794 *Timotheus*
 1799 *Isaïas*
 1799 *Martinus*

1808 *Ebenezer*
 1812 *Henricus-Bass*
 1821 *Samuel*

Alger

1825 *Horatius*

Allen

1689 *Jacobus*
 1703 *Gulielmus*
 1717 *Jacobus*
 1726 *Eleazar*
 1728 *Samuel*
 1742 *Jacobus*
 1754 *Jacobus*
 1757 *Jonathan*
 1762 *Thomas*
 1771 *Ebenezer*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1774 *Jonathan*
 1774 *Josephus*
 1785 *Jacobus*
 1789 *Ephraïmus*
 1789 *Thomas*
 1792 *Josephus*
 1798 *Isaacus*
 1799 *Jacobus*
 1801 *Wilkes*
 1802 *Gulielmus*
 1811 *Josephus*
 1817 *Gulielm.-Winthrop*
 1825 *Phineas*

Allerton

1650 *Isaacus*

Allin

1643 *Johannes*
 1675 *Daniel*
 1710 *Jacobus*

Alling

1679 *Jacobus*

Allis

1724 *Samuel*

Allston

1800 *Washington*

Allyn

1785 *Johannes*
 1810 *Rufus-Bradford*
 1814 *Johannes*

Amadon

1773 *Jacob*

Ambrose

1653 *Josua*
 1653 *Nehemias*

Ames

1645 *Gulielmus*
 1761 *Nathanael*
 1764 *Sethus*
 1767 *Silvanus*
 1774 *Fisher*
 1803 *Benjamin*
 1813 *J.-Worthington*
 1822 *Jeremias-Fisher*
 1825 *Sethus*

Amory

1741 *Thomas*
 1778 *Rufus-Greene*
 1784 *Gulielmus*
 1787 *Jonathan*
 a 1806 *Nathanael*
 1824 *Franciscus*
 1830 *Thomas-Coffin*

Anderson

1784 *Jacobus*
 1822 *Larz*

Andrew

1675 *Samuel*
 a 1711 *Samuel*
 1714 *Samuel*
 1789 *Israel*

Andrews

1695 *Jedidias*
 1783 *Asa*
 1785 *Josephus-Gardner*
 1786 *Johannes*
 1786 *Samuel*
 1809 *Ed.-Wigglesworth*
 1810 *Johannes-Dudley*
 1810 *Edvardus*
 1812 *Isaïas-Thomas*
 1812 *Gulielmus-Stutson*
 1812 *Gulielmus-Turall*
 1824 *Jacobus-Winthrop*
 1830 *Gulielmus*
 1830 *Benjamin-Halsey*

Angier

1653 *Johannes*
 1673 *Samuel*
 1701 *Ames*

- 1720 *Johannes*
 1748 Samuel
 1763 *Samuel*
 1764 Oakes
 1787 Samuel
 1793 Carolus
 1821 Johannes
 1827 Carolus
 1829 Josephus
Amable
 1744 Johannes
Appleton
 1712 *Nathanael*
 1749 Nathanael
 1755 Henricus
 1757 Johannes
 1773 Nathanael-Walker
 1792 Johann.-Sparhawk
 1794 Geo.-Washington
 a 1810 *Jesse*
 1813 Johannes-Jacobus
 1828 Horatius-Dawes
 1830 Carolus-Dawes
Apthorp
 1816 Johannes-Vaughan
 1818 Gulielmus-Foster
Archbald
 1736 Edvardus
Armitage
 1660 Manasses
Armsby
 1773 Josua
Ashley
 1793 Gulielmus
Ashmun
 a 1809 Eli-Porter
 1818 Johannes-Hooker
Ashton
 1766 Jacob
Aspinwall
 1714 Samuel
 1764 Gulielmus
 1804 Gulielmus
 1804 Thomas
Athern
 1775 Georgius
Atterton
 1665 *Sperantius*
 1762 Josua
 1762 Israel
 1794 Car.-Humphrey
 1822 Carolus-Gordon
Attins
 1748 Dudley
 1816 Dudley
Atkinson
 1667 Nathanael
 1691 Thomas
 1718 Theodorus
 1757 Theodorus
 1783 Gulielmus-King
 1794 Johannes
Atwood
 m 1830 Shadrach
- Auchmuty**
 1742 *Samuel*
Austin
 1766 Jonathan-Loring
 1769 Jonathan-Williams
 1791 Thomas
 1798 Gulielmus
 1802 Jacob.-Trecothick
 1809 Loring
 1825 Arth.-Williams
 a 1827 *Daniel*
 1829 Elbridge-Gerry
 1830 Nathanael
Avery
 1706 *Josephus*
 1706 *Johannes*
 1731 Johannes
 1731 *Ephraïmus*
 1759 Johannes
 1771 *Josephus*
 1793 Johannes
 1819 Johannes
Ayre
 1710 Obadias
Babbidge
 1828 Carolus
Babbitt
 1784 Thomas
 1790 Erasmus
Babcock
 1802 Henricus
 1806 Franciscus
 1830 Samuel-Brazer
Babson
 1779 Isaacus
Bachelder
 a 1796 Josias
 1815 Johannes-Putnam
 1823 Johannes
Bachelor
 1731 *Samuel*
Bachi
 a 1827 Petrus
Bacon
 1731 Jacob
 a 1771 *Johannes*
 1771 Jacob
 1810 Rufus
Badcock
 1772 Josias
 1775 Rufus
Badger
 1747 *Stephanus*
 1761 *Moses*
Bailey
 1736 Abner
 1742 Enoch
 1755 Jacob
 1765 Josephus
 1807 *Winthrop*
 a 1822 Ebenezer
Baker
 1706 *Daniel*
 1724 Thomas
- 1760 Jacobus
 1782 Artemas
 1795 Thomas
 1811 Gualterus
 1815 Henricus-Felt
 1816 Georgius
Balch
 1724 *Gulielmus*
 1733 Thomas
 1762 Benjamin
 1763 Benjamin
 1782 Samuel
Baldwin
 1748 Gulielmus
 1752 *Samuel*
 a 1785 Loammi
 1800 Loammi
Ball
 1734 Georgius
 1802 Johannes
 m 1825 Stephanus
Ballantine
 1694 Johannes
 1735 Johannes
 1768 Johannes
 1771 *Gulielmus-Gay*
Ballard
 1799 Gulielmus
Bancroft
 1778 Aaron
 1788 Thomas
 1791 Amos
 1817 Georgius
Bangs
 1771 Isaacus
 1777 Edvardus
Banister
 1700 Thomas
 1764 Johannes
Barbour
 1818 Jacobus
Barden
 1647 *Johannes*
Barfer
 1772 Josua
 a 1782 *Josephus*
 1815 David
 1822 Carolus-Otis
 m 1823 Bowen
Barlow
 1824 *David-Hatch*
Barnard
 1642 Tobias
 1679 Thomas
 1700 Johannes
 1709 Johannes
 1732 Thomas
 1736 *Edvardus*
 1762 Johannes
 1766 Thomas
 1766 Ebenezer
 1766 Samuel
 1773 Moses
 1773 *Jeremias*
 1774 Edvardus
- 1828 Carolus-Franciscus
Barnes
 1712 Petrus
 1752 *David*
 1764 Edvardus
 1770 *Jonathan*
 1780 David-Leonard
Barnum
 a 1768 *Caleb*
Barnwell
 1821 Robert.-Woodward
 1824 Gulielmus
Barre
 m 1817 Johannes
Barrell
 1783 Josephus
Barrett
 1721 *Samuel*
 1757 Samuel
 1780 Johannes
 1818 *Samuel*
 1818 Jchannes
 1819 Benjamin
 1820 Samuel
Barron
 1787 Gulielm.-Amherst
 1788 Oliver
 1796 Thomas
Barrows
 1766 Johannes
 m 1827 Ira
Barsham
 1658 Johannes
Bartlett
 1747 Johannes-Heard
 1781 Johannes
 1782 Josephus
 1782 Benjamin
 1786 Johannes
 1789 Zacchæus
 1795 Josias
 1799 Abner
 1801 Gulielmus
 1805 Johannes
 a 1809 Josias
 1810 Benjamin-Dixon
 1813 Gorham
 1816 Josias
 1818 Sidney
 1820 Henricus
 1827 Georgius
Barton
 1730 Johannes
 17819 Ira
Bascom
 1768 Aaron
 1802 Gulielmus
Basg
 1715 Benjamin
 1737 Johannes
 1744 Edvardus
 1761 Johannes
 1782 Samuel
 1804 Jonathan
 1819 Gulielm.-Henricus

- Basset**
1719 *Nathan*
- Bassett**
1810 Franciscus
- Bates**
1738 Edvardus
1797 Daniel
1800 *Josua*
1807 David
m 1813 Georgius
1817 Apollos-Drayton
1824 Zephania-Ames
1829 Reuben
- Battelle**
1775 Ebenezer
- Battle**
1765 Nathanael
- Baxter**
1693 *Josephus*
1724 Josephus
1725 Gregorius
1788 *Stephanus*
1813 Thomas-Marshall
1815 Josephus
m 1818 Johannes
- Bayley**
1669 Jacobus
1701 Isaacus
1719 *Jacobus*
1752 *Josias*
1781 *Isaacus*
1791 Samuel-Proctor
- Baylies**
1760 Gulielmus
1777 Hodijah
1784 Gustavus
1806 Gulielm.-Greenleaf
m 1817 Alfredus
- Beal**
1806 Prince
1825 Henricus
- Beale**
1787 Benjamin
- Bean**
1748 *Josephus*
1800 Horatius
- Beattie**
1795 *Andreas*
- Beckford**
1805 Ebenezer-Hunt
- Beede**
1798 *Thomas*
- Belcher**
1659 *Samuel*
1690 *Josephus*
1699 Jonathan
1717 Josephus
1723 *Josephus*
1724 *Andreas*
1728 Jonathan
m 1826 Caleb
- Belin**
1821 Allard-Henricus
- Bellnap**
1762 *Jeremias*
- Bell**
1816 Samuel-Dana
- Bellingham**
1642 Samuel
1661 Johannes
m 1829 Albertus-J.
- Bellows**
m 1829 Albertus-J.
- Bemis**
1795 Sethus
1806 Nathanael
1808 Carolus
m 1828 David
1830 Jonathan-Wheeler
- Bender**
1796 Jotham
- Benjamin**
1830 Jacobus
- Bennet**
a 1802 *Gulielmus*
- Bennett**
1806 Josephus
1818 *Josephus*
- Benson**
a 1808 Egbertus
- Bent**
1822 *Josias*
- Bentley**
1777 *Gulielmus*
- Bernard**
1767 Thomas
1828 Ar.-Howson-Hooe
- Berry**
1685 Thomas
1712 Thomas
- Bethune**
1734 Nathanael
1740 Georgius
1780 Nathanael
1821 Horton
- Bigelow**
1766 *Jacob*
1786 Timotheus
1801 Tyler
1806 Jacob
1814 *Andreas*
1815 Johannes-Preacott
1818 *Elija*
1820 Thaddeus-Bowman
1823 *Asahel*
1829 Georgius-Tyler
- Biglow**
1765 *Silas*
1769 Isaacus
1775 Daniel
1782 Abrahamus
1794 Gulielmus
1809 Horatius
1810 Alphæus
- Billinge**
1698 *Richardus*
1724 Isaacus
1731 *Edvardus*
- 1775 Edvardus
a 1825 Benjamin
- Bingaman**
1812 Adamus-Lewis
1824 Johan.-Franciscus
- Binner**
1797 Horatius
m 1826 Amos
- Birchett**
1827 Robertus
- Bird**
1782 Jonathan
1809 Samuel
- Bishop**
1665 Samuel
1776 Johannes
- Birby**
1791 Josephus
a 1817 Alfredus
- Blackman**
1663 Benjamin
- Blair**
a 1767 *Samuel*
- Blake**
1711 Samuel
1769 Jacobus
1784 *Caleb*
1786 Josephus
1789 Georgius
1789 Franciscus
1814 Francis.-Arthurus
1821 Gulielm.-Henricus
1824 Edvardus
- Blanchard**
1796 Carolus
1797 Gulielmus
1802 Franciscus
1817 *Ira-Hen.-Thomas*
a 1820 Abija
- Blaney**
1751 Josephus
1778 Josephus
- Bliss**
a 1738 *Daniel*
1760 Daniel
1763 Jonathan
1808 Johannes
1818 Gulielmus
a 1823 Georgius
- Blood**
1821 Oliver-Hunter
- Blowers**
1695 *Thomas*
1721 *Pyam*
1763 Samson-Salter
- Blunt**
1727 *Johannes*
- Boardman**
1826 Johannes-Howe
- Bodwell**
1805 *Abrahamus*
- Boies**
1783 Jeremias-Smith
- Boltwood**
1773 Ebenezer
- Bonaparte**
1826 Hieronymus-Napoleon
- Bond**
1766 Nathanael
1772 Nathan
1797 Nathanael
1801 Thomas
- Boott**
1810 Franciscus
- Borden**
m 1824 Adol.-Kinsman
- Bordman**
1719 Andreas
1737 *Andreas*
1767 Aaron
- Borland**
1772 Johannes-Lindall
1774 Franciscus
1786 Samuel
- Bosson**
1723 Gulielmus
1811 Carolus-Thomas
- Bosworth**
1736 Bellomy
- Bourn**
1722 *Josephus*
1779 Silvanus
- Bourne**
1720 *Shearjashub*
1743 Shearjashub
1743 Gulielmus
1744 Nathanael
1764 Benjamin
1764 Shearjashub
1775 Benjamin
1819 Georgius-Salmon
- Bours**
1747 *Petrus*
- Boutell**
1800 Timotheus
1806 Caleb
- Bowditch**
a 1802 Nathanael
1822 Nathan.-Ingersoll
1828 Henricus-Ingersoll
- Bowdoin**
1735 Gulielmus
1745 Jacobus
1771 Jacobus
a 1818 Jacobus
- Bowen**
1762 *Penuel*
1763 Benjamin
a 1803 *Nathanael*
m 1824 Samuel
- Bowers**
1649 *Johannes*
1733 *Benjamin*
1769 Gulielmus
1779 *Andreas*

- 1794 *Jacobus*
Bowes
 1725 *Nicolaus*
Bowles
 1671 *Johannes*
 1702 *Johannes*
 1744 *Isaacus*
Bowman
 1724 *Jonathan*
 1728 *Edmundus*
 1755 *Jonathan*
 1761 *Josephus*
 1764 *Gulielmus*
 1766 *Josua*
 1772 *Phineas*
 1782 *Ebenezer*
 1786 *Nathanael*
 1790 *Jonathan*
 1794 *Thomas*
Boyd
 1796 *Gulielmus*
 1820 *Gulielmus*
Boyle
 1806 *Geo.-Washington*
 1813 *Isaacus*
Boylston
 1724 *Zabdiel*
Boynton
 1804 *Abel*
Brackenbury
 1664 *Samuel*
Brackett
 1752 *Josua*
 1797 *Josua*
Bradbury
 1757 *Theophilus*
 1789 *Georgius*
Bradford
 1713 *Perez*
 1760 *Williams*
 1771 *Andreas*
 1773 *Gulielmus*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1736 *Alden*
 1803 *Ephraim.-Putnam*
 1814 *Samuel-Dexter*
 1814 *Gamaliel*
 1815 *Daniel-Neal*
 1816 *Guliel.-Joh.-Alden*
 a 1819 *Gamaliel*
 1822 *Thomas-Gamaliel*
 1824 *Duncan*
 1825 *Georg.-Partridge*
Bradish
 1769 *Ebenezer*
 1773 *Isaacus*
 1792 *Ebenezer*
Bradlee
 1827 *Fredericus-Hall*
Bradley
 1795 *Caleb*
 a 1804 *Samuel-Ayer*
Bradshaw
 1769 *Benjamin*
 1780 *Parkman*
Bradstreet
 1653 *Samuel*
 1680 *Simon*
 1693 *Simon*
 1698 *Dudley*
 1700 *Simon*
 1725 *Benjamin*
 1728 *Simon*
 1792 *Dudley-Story*
 1795 *Nathanael*
Brailsford
 819 *Daniel-Heyward*
 1 *raman*
 1794 *Isaacus*
 1819 *Milton-Palmer*
Brandon
 1742 *Benjamin*
Brattle
 1676 *Thomas*
 1680 *Gulielmus*
 1722 *Gulielmus*
 1760 *Thomas*
Brazer
 1813 *Johannes*
Breck
 1700 *Robertus*
 1730 *Robertus*
 1742 *Samuel*
Brenan
 1825 *Richardus*
Brenton
 1707 *Ebenezer*
Brewer
 1687 *Daniel*
 1727 *Daniel*
 1804 *Johannes*
 1814 *Nathanael*
 1819 *Georgius-Maltby*
Brewster
 1642 *Nathanael*
Bridge
 a 1712 *Thomas*
 1724 *Edvardus*
 1733 *Christophorus*
 1736 *Ebenezer*
 1741 *Matthæus*
 1758 *Josias*
 1764 *Ebenezer*
 1782 *Nathanael*
 1787 *Jacobus*
 1816 *Samuel*
Bridgham
 1669 *Johannes*
 1719 *Josephus*
 1726 *Jacobus*
 1736 *Powning*
Bridgman
 1762 *Thomas*
 m 1828 *Johannes-B.*
 m 1830 *Fredericus*
Bridgwater
 1718 *Edvardus*
Brigden
 1657 *Zecharias*
 1764 *Thomas*
Briggs
 1764 *Ephraimus*
 1767 *Zepharias*
 1791 *Ephraimus*
 a 1807 *Calvinus*
 1815 *Carolus*
 1821 *Cyrus*
 m 1829 *Isaacus-S.*
Brigham
 1764 *Benjamin*
 1788 *Josephus*
 a 1794 *Eliza*
 1810 *David*
 1825 *Benjamin*
 1826 *Alanson*
 1829 *Gulielmus*
Bright
 1770 *Henricus*
Brimblecom
 1817 *Samuel*
Brimmer
 1802 *Joh.-Ambourloin*
 1803 *Georgius-Watson*
 1814 *Martinus*
Brinley
 1744 *Thomas*
 1775 *Franciscus*
 1818 *Franciscus*
Brintnal
 a 1721 *Gulielmus*
 1727 *Thomas*
Brock
 1646 *Johannes*
Bromfield
 1742 *Edvardus*
Bronson
 1823 *Fredericus*
Brooks
 1749 *Samuel*
 1757 *Edvardus*
 1780 *Gulielmus*
 a 1787 *Johannes*
 1794 *Daniel*
 1805 *Johannes*
 1809 *Nathan*
 1812 *Edvardus*
 1814 *Gorham*
 1816 *Carolus*
 1819 *Sidney*
 m 1822 *Orville*
 1822 *Ward-Chipman*
 1827 *Gulielm.-Hathorne*
Brown
 1666 *Josephus*
 1697 *Richardus*
 1709 *Samuel*
 1712 *Nathanael*
 1714 *Johannes*
 1722 *Nathanael*
 1725 *Johannes*
 1729 *Timotheus*
 1735 *Josias*
 1736 *Josias*
 1741 *Johannes*
 1743 *Cotton*
 1748 *Ward*
 1752 *Thomas*
 1761 *Josias*
 1763 *Josephus*
 1765 *Eliza*
 1768 *Moses*
 1780 *Jacobus*
 1783 *Gulielmus*
 1793 *Samuel*
 1794 *Lucas*
 a 1797 *Clark*
 1797 *Thaddæus*
 1797 *Samuel*
 1799 *Bartholomæus*
 1804 *Oliver*
 1804 *Eliza*
 1804 *Henricus*
 1812 *Carolus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 m 1813 *Johannes-Ball*
 m 1817 *Artemas*
 a 1822 *Ebenezer*
 1826 *Addison*
 m 1830 *Thaddæus*
Browne
 1725 *Benjamin*
 1727 *Samuel*
 1727 *Gulielmus*
 1755 *Gulielmus*
 1830 *Johannes-White*
Bruce
 a 1815 *Car.-Henricus*
 1823 *Hen.-Augustus*
Bryant
 1739 *Lemuel*
 a 1818 *Petrus*
 1830 *Johannes*
Buckingham
 1690 *Thomas*
 1693 *Stephanus*
Buckminster
 1739 *Josephus*
 1800 *Josephus-Stevens*
 1804 *Jones*
 1815 *Lyman*
Bucknam
 1721 *Nathan*
 1737 *David*
 a 1811 *Asa*
Bulfinch
 1718 *Adino*
 1746 *Thomas*
 1781 *Carolus*
 1812 *Johannes*
 1814 *Thomas*
 1817 *Georgius-Storer*
 1821 *Henricus*
Bulfinch
 1642 *Johannes*
 1655 *Gershom*

- 1660 Petrus
1699 *Johannes*
1769 Johannes
Bullard
1742 Adamus
1776 *Johannes*
1809 Henricus
a 1809 Asa
1819 Carolus-Adams
1829 Johannes-Parker
Bumstead
1795 Samuel
m 1830 Edvardus-G.
Bunker
1658 *Benjamin*
1735 Johannes
1821 Carolus
Burbein
1731 Josephus
1743 Paulus
Burge
1787 Josias
1805 Benjamin
Burghart
a 1818 Hugo
Burley
1742 Andreas
Burnap
1770 Jacob
1799 Horatius-Gates
1824 *Geo.-Washington*
Burnell
1735 Samuel
Burnet
1741 Gulielmus
m 1823 Joel
Burnham
1702 *Gulielmus*
1772 Thomas
1798 Johannes
m 1815 Samuel
Burnside
a 1817 Sam.-McGregor
Burr
1651 Jonathan
1690 Petrus
1697 Samuel
1784 Jonathan
Burrill
1818 Samuel
Burrough
1670 *Georgius*
Burroughs
1806 Carolus
Burt
1736 *Johannes*
Burton
1821 Warren
Bussey
1808 Benjamin
Butler
1651 Henricus
1752 *Benjamin*
1770 *Zebulun*
1803 Josias
Butterfield
1820 Carolus
Buttrick
1819 Ephraïmus
Byles
1725 *Mather*
1751 *Mather*
Byram
1740 *Eliab*
Cabot
1724 *Marston*
1724 Johannes
1763 Johannes
a 1779 Georgius
1788 Josephus
1796 Carolus-Georgius
1815 Jos.-Sebastianus
1818 Gulielmus-Paine
Caldwell
1773 Gulielmus
1799 Johann.-Gulielmus
1802 Josephus-Blake
1818 Samuel
1819 Thomas-Leaming
1828 Jacob
Callender
1710 *Elisæus*
1723 *Johannes*
1790 Johannes
Campbell
1728 *Othniel*
1761 *Archibaldus*
1808 Edvardus-Fenwick
Capen
1677 *Josephus*
1782 Theophilus
1810 Lemuel
1827 Aaron-Davis
Capers
1822 Thomas-Farr
Carlise
a 1814 *Thomas*
Carlson
1814 Johannes-Ingalls
Carnes
1742 *Johannes*
1805 Franciscus
Carpenter
1720 *Esra*
1730 Consolantius
Carroll
1813 Gulielmus
Carson
1818 Gulielm.-Augustus
Carter
1660 Samuel
1813 Gulielm.-Fitzhugh
1817 Sewall
1817 Thomas-Duncan
1819 Carolus-Shirley
1820 Jacobus-G
1824 Carolus-Henricus
1830 Hen.-Wadsworth
Cary
1731 Samuel
1733 *Henricus*
1761 *Thomas*
1763 Richardus
1797 Thomas
1804 *Samuel*
1811 Thomas-Graves
1816 Robertus-Howard
Caryl
1761 *Benjamin*
1788 Georgius
Cenas
1825 Hilarius-Breton
Chadwick
1770 *Benjamin*
Chamberlain
1793 Johannes-Curtis
Champlin
1786 Christoph.-Grant
Champney
1721 *Josephus*
1762 Ebenezer
Chandler
1728 *Jacobus*
1735 *Sathuel*
1743 *Johannes*
1763 Carolus-Church
1766 Rufus
1768 Nathanael
1772 Gulielmus
1775 Samuel
1779 Samuel
1787 Johannes
1787 Thomas
1787 Gardner-Leonard
1790 *Samuel*
1792 Nathanael
1798 Abiel
1801 Gulielmus
1806 Abiel
1807 *Josua*
1815 Georgius-Leonard
m 1818 Alph.-Spring
1822 Samuel-Ward
Channing
1794 Franciscus-Dana
1798 *Gulielmus-Ellery*
m 1812 Gualterus
a 1819 Edv.-Tyrrel
1829 Guliel.-Henricus
Chapin
1804 *Stephanus*
1817 Jacobus
m 1826 Carolus-O.-C.
Chaplin
1772 *Daniel*
a 1779 Benjamin
m 1805 Jacob.-Prescott
m 1829 Carolus-F.
Chapman
1825 Jonathan
1828 Georgius
Chardon
1757 Petrus
Charnock
1743 Gulielmus
Chase
1728 *Stephanus*
1738 *Josias*
1764 *Stephanus*
1767 Simeon
m 1794 Heber
1813 Carolus
1818 *Philander*
1818 Georgius
1822 Georg.-Edmundus
Chauncy
1651 *Isaacus*
1651 *Ichabod*
1657 Barnabas
1661 *Nathanael*
1661 Elnathan
1661 *Israel*
1686 *Carolus*
1693 *Isaacus*
1721 *Carolus*
1724 *Israel*
1748 Carolus
1819 Carolus-Gulielm.
Checkley
1715 *Samuel*
1738 *Johannes*
1743 *Samuel*
1756 Gulielmus
Chesbrough
1726 Thomas
Cheshahteaumuck
1665 Caleb, Indus
Cherter
1659 *Samuel*
1677 *Thomas*
1707 *Ames*
1733 *Ezekiel*
1737 *Edvardus*
1741 Nathan
1749 *Israel*
1750 Thomas
1771 Gulielmus
1779 Abija
1813 Carolus-Augustus
Cheney
1711 *Thomas*
1767 Samuel
1821 Johannes-Milton
Chester
1722 Johannes
a 1775 Johannes
a 1784 Thomas
Cheves
1826 Josephus-Heatly
Chicfering
1774 *Jabez*
1799 *Josephus*
1804 *Jabez*
1818 Jesse
Child
1738 *Stephanus*
1776 Johannes
1787 Caleb

a 1811 Timotheus
1817 David-Lee
1823 Edvardus-Vernon

Chipman

1711 *Johannes*
1738 *Johannes*
1770 Ward
1805 Ward
1818 Georgius

Ehoat

1703 Benjamin

Ehoate

1795 Amos
m 1816 Jacobus
1818 Georgius
1823 Augustus

Christophers

1702 Christophorus

Chubbuck

1725 Jeremias

Church

1727 Benjamin
1754 Benjamin
1759 Edvardus
1778 Samuel
1797 *Joh.-Hubbard*
a 1820 Rodney-S.

Churchill

1789 Asaphus

Clap

1690 *Nathanael*
1722 *Thomas*
1725 *Thomas*
1731 *Supply*
1735 Noah
1797 *Elisæus*
1799 *Ebenezer*
1805 *Nathanel*
1807 *Eleazar*

Clark

1670 *Thomas*
1687 *Johannes*
1690 *Johannes*
1705 *Nathanael*
1712 *Petrus*
1723 *Ward*
1726 *Gulielmus*
1728 *Johannes*
1739 *Petrus*
1752 *Jonas*
1759 *Gulielmus*
1790 *Pitt*
1799 *Johannes*
1804 Amos
1806 *Samuel*
1816 *Justinus-Wright*
1816 *Johannes*
1819 *Moses*
m 1825 *Josephus*

Clarke

1725 *Richardus*
1750 *Benjamin*
1760 *Josias*
1772 *Johannes*
1774 *Johannes*
1777 *Petrus*
1788 *Edvardus*
1803 Ray

1808 *Carolus-Chauncy*

1829 *Jacob.-Freeman*

Clay

1819 *Thomas-Savage*
a 1825 *Henricus*

Cleveland

1735 *Aaron*
1799 *Parker*

Cleveland

a 1827 *Carolus-Dexter*
1827 *Richardus-Jeffry*
1827 *Henricus-Russel*

Cleversly

1715 *Johannes*
1733 *Josephus*

Clough

1816 *Gulielmus*

Cobb

1737 *Samuel*
1766 *David*
1779 *Samuel*
1814 *Isaac-Eames*
1817 *Jonathan-Holmes*
1820 *Franc.-Augustus*

Cobbet

1663 *Samuel*

Coburn

1812 *Petrus*

Codman

1782 *Richardus*
1802 *Johannes*
1808 *Henricus*
1814 *Gulielmus-Amory*

Coffin

1714 *Enoch*
1718 *Brocklebank-S.*
1733 *Petrus*
1744 *Nathanael*
1759 *Paulus*
1759 *Carolus*
1769 *Petrus*
1772 *Thomas-Aston*
1785 *Carolus*
1789 *Ebenezer*
1793 *Carolus*
m 1811 *Joh.-Gorham*
1815 *Thomas-Aston*
1817 *Edvard.-Lummas*
1821 *Gulielmus-Parker*
a 1826 *Isaacus*
1828 *Carolus-Parker*
1830 *Henricus-Rice*

Coggeshall

1820 *Petrus-Collin*

Coggin

1763 *Jacob*
1803 *Jacob*

Cogswell

1718 *Franciscus*
1797 *Stephanus*
1806 *Jonathan*
1806 *Josephus Green*
a 1817 *Gulielmus*

Coit

1697 *Josephus*
1712 *Johannes*

1776 *Josua*

Coffer

1726 *Theodorus*

Colburn

1820 *Warren*
m 1823 *Elija*

Cole

1798 *Thomas*
1822 *Josephus-Green*

1825 *Jonathan*

Collamore

1806 *Antonius*

Collins

1649 *Johannes*
1660 *Nathanael*
1697 *Nathanael*
1747 *Peaslee*

Colman

1692 *Benjamin*
1727 *Benjamin*
1765 *Dudley*
1770 *Thomas*
a 1806 *Henricus*

Colson

1739 *Adamus*

Colt

1786 *Daniel*

Conant

1740 *Silvanus*
1777 *Jacob*
1784 *Ezra*
1829 *Edvinus*

Condy

1726 *Jeremias*

Convers

1723 *Josias*

Converse

1799 *Jacobus*

Coof

1657 *Elisæus*

Coofe

1660 *Josephus*
1661 *Josephus*
1697 *Elisæus*
1716 *Gulielmus*
1723 *Middlecott*
1735 *Samuel*
1748 *Gulielmus*
1769 *Noah*
1772 *Samuel*
a 1810 *Josias-Parsons*

Cookson

1727 *Johannes*

Coolidge

1724 *Samuel*
1724 *Stephanus*
1750 *Hezekias*
1769 *Samuel*
1798 *Cornelius*
1817 *Josephus*
1819 *Thomas-Bulfinch*

Cooper

1712 *Gulielmus*
1743 *Samuel*
1763 *Nathanael*
1811 *Johannes-Tudor*

1824 *Samuel-Adams*

1827 *Oliver*

Copleston

a 1822 *Edvardus*

Corbett

1817 *Penuel*
1819 *Johan.-Harleston*
1821 *Richardus*

Corlet

1670 *Ammi-Ruhamah*

Cornish

m 1820 *Aaron*

Correa de Serra

a 1819 *Josephus*

Cotting

1767 *Amos*

Cotton

1651 *Marigena*
1657 *Johannes*
1678 *Johannes*
1681 *Johannes*
1685 *Rolandus*
1696 *Rolandus*
1698 *Josias*
1701 *Theophilus*
1710 *Johannes*
1717 *Nathanael*
1719 *Rolandus*
1722 *Josias*
1729 *Ward*
1730 *Johannes*
1747 *Johannes*
1749 *Johannes*
1750 *Nathanael*
1759 *Samuel*
1793 *Ward*
1808 *Carolus*
1810 *Johannes*

Cowell

1732 *David*

Cox

1826 *Benjamin*

Craft

1761 *Jonathan*
a 1784 *Ebenezer*

Crafts

1783 *Thomas*
1785 *Thomas*
1790 *Samuel-Chandler*
1805 *Gulielmus*
a 1820 *Fredericus*
a 1825 *Eliphalet-Porter*

Cranch

a 1780 *Richardus*
1787 *Gulielmus*

Crane

1762 *Jonathan*
1780 *Johannes*
1824 *Phineas-Miller*

Cranston

1810 *Gualterus*

Crawford

a 1761 *Gulielmus*

Crocker

1713 *Benjamin*
1716 *David*

- 1734 Josephus**
1738 Josias
1743 Johannes
1760 Josias
1765 Josias
1774 Josephus
1801 Samuel-Mather
1802 Nathan-Bourne
1815 Johan.-Dimmick
1829 Fred.-Gulielmus
Crosby
1653 Thomas
1770 Aaron
1772 Josephus
1773 Stephanus
1777 Ebenezer
1777 Samuel
1786 Amos
1794 Gulielmus
1795 Oliver
1804 Jaazania
Cross
1819 Robertus
1828 Josephus-Warren
Croswell
1728 Andreas
1780 Gulielmus
1798 Andreas
Crowninshield
1827 Benj.-Varnum
Culick
1668 Johannes
Cuming
a 1761 Alexander
a 1771 Johannes
1762 Matthæus
Cummings
1760 Henricus
1795 Henricus
Cummins
1818 Gulielmus
Cummings
1768 Josephus
1801 Jacob-Abbot
1817 Asa
Cunningham
1806 Johannes-Adams
1814 Ephraimus-May
1825 Franciscus
1829 Edvardus-Linzee
Currier
1765 Josephus
m 1823 Amos
Curtis
1738 Philippus
1765 Carolus
1766 Samuel
1771 Benjamin
1811 Carolus-Pelham
1818 Nathanael
1821 Loring-Pelham
1829 Benj.-Robbins
Curwin
1701 Georgius
1735 Samuel
1735 Georgius
Cushing
1676 Jeremias
1692 Caleb
1711 Thomas
1712 Jonathan
1714 Adamus
1714 Job
1725 Jacobus
1728 Nathanael
1729 Johannes
1731 Josephus
1739 Matthæus
1741 Loring
1744 Thomas
1746 Edvardus
1748 Jacob
1751 Gulielmus
1752 Josephus
1755 Carolus
1761 Johannes
1763 Nathan
1764 Johannes
1767 Lemuel
1768 Roland
1794 Christophorus
1796 Carolus
1798 Isaias
1804 T.-J.-Hancock
1808 Ezekiel-Dodge
1817 Caleb
m 1817 Fredericus
l 1823 Luther.-Stearns
1827 Edm.-Lambert
Cushman
1787 Josua
m 1827 Carolus
Cutler
1663 Nathanael
1698 Petrus
1701 Timotheus
1732 Johannes
1734 Timotheus
1741 Robertus
1765 Samuel
a 1770 Manasses
1773 Nahumus
1786 Gulielmus
1793 Carolus
1829 Curtis
Cutter
1725 Ammi-Ruhamah
1752 Ammi-Ruhamah
1818 Car.-Gulielmus
1824 Benjamin
Cutts
1747 Foxwell-Curtis
1789 Carolus
1790 Richardus
1801 Edvardus
Dabney
1811 Jonathan-Peele
1828 Fredericus
Daggett
a 1771 Naphtali
Dall
1815 Johannes
Dalton
1755 Tristram
1814 Johannes-Call
Daman
1756 Georgius
Damon
1776 Jude
1811 David
Dana
1718 Richardus
1753 Jacobus
1755 Samuel
1759 Edmundus
1762 Franciscus
1763 Josias
1796 Franciscus
1796 Samuel
a 1801 Josephus
1813 Jona.-Freeman
1813 Samuel-Lutherus
1829 Josephus-Willard
1830 Jacobus
Dane
1778 Nathan
1799 Josephus
Danforth
1643 Samuel
1671 Samuel
1677 Johannes
1679 Jonathan
1683 Samuel
1703 Elija
1715 Samuel
1758 Samuel
1762 Thomas
1792 Thomas
Daniels
1776 David
Danielson
a 1779 Timotheus
Darling
a 1822 Josua
1822 Timotheus
Dart
1820 Johan.-Sanford
Dashwood
1783 Johannes
Dassett
1687 Josephus
Davenport
1687 Johannes
1689 Addington
1719 Addington
1721 Johannes
1802 Matthæus
m 1829 Edvardus-J.
Davidson
a 1792 Thomas
Davie
1674 Edmundus
1681 Johannes
Davies
1759 Nathan
Davis
1651 Johannes
1721 Simon
1724 Nathanael
1735 Antonius
1738 Jonathan
1740 Josephus
1745 Gulielmus
1781 Johannes
a 1797 Daniel
1796 Wendell
1796 Carolus
1804 Timotheus
1804 Nath'l-Morton
1810 Johan.-Watson
a 1811 Fred.-Hersey
1815 Johannes-Brazer
a 1819 Samuel
1820 Edvard.-Gardiner
1823 Wendell-Bayard
1827 Thomas-Kemper
1829 Georgius-Thomas
1829 Jonathan-Thomas
Davison
1815 A.-Cunningham
Davies
1777 Thomas
1785 Ebenezer
1801 Thomas
Dawson
1782 Johannes
a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.
Day
1806 Jacobus
Dean
a 1813 Paulus
Deane
1760 Samuel
Dearborn
1746 Benjamin
m 1824 Abr.-Drake
Deblois
1813 Thomas-Amory
1816 Johannes-Amory
Deering
1810 Nathanael
1820 Jac.-Ferdinandus
Dehon
1795 Theodorus
Deming
1700 David
1737 Josephus
Denison
1681 Gulielmus
1684 Johannes
1690 Daniel
1693 Georgius
1710 Johannes
1742 Johannes
Dennie
1790 Josephus
Dennis
1723 Josias
1730 Johannes
Denny
1797 Nathanael-P.
1823 Phineas-Sargent
Derby
1785 Samuel-Gardner
1786 Johannes
1791 Ezekiel-Hersey
a 1803 Elias-Haskett

- 1812 Richardus
 1814 Georgius
 1818 Ezekiel-Hersey
 1824 Elias-Hasket
 1829 Nathanael-Foster
Desautelle
 1810 Gulielmus-Ford
Devens
 1829 Samuel
Devereux
 1767 Burrill
 1798 Humphredus
 1829 G.-Humphredus
 1829 Nicolaus
Devotion
 1707 *Ebeneser*
Dexter
 1720 *Samuel*
 1776 Aaron
 1781 Samuel
 1810 Thomas-Amory
 1812 Sam.-Gulielmus
 1812 Franklin
Diamond
 1725 Thomas
Dickinson
 1723 Benjamin
 1771 Nathanael
m 1816 Josua-P.
 1818 Edwards
Dillaway
 1825 Carolus-Knapp
Diman
 1730 *Jacobus*
 1768 Jacobus
Dingley
 1785 Amasa
Dinsmore
 1822 Othniel
Dir
 1758 *Samael*
 1769 Jonas
 1792 Gulielmus
 1801 Johannes
 1813 Henricus-Elija
Dirwell
 1796 Johannes
 1827 Epes-Sargent
Doane
 1774 Isaias
 1781 Elisæus
 1812 Georgius
 1825 Augustus-Sidney
Dodge
 1700 Daniel
 1749 *Ezekiel*
 1771 Josua
 1777 Nathanael
 1786 Gulielmus
 1788 *Oliver*
 1822 Samuel
 1826 Allen-Washington
Doggett
 1775 Samuel
Dolbeare
 1763 Benjamin
Dole
 1771 Greenleaf
Domett
 1762 *Josephus*
Donnison
 1805 Gulielmus
 1805 *Josephus*
Dorby
 1747 *Jonathan*
Dorr
 1711 *Josephus*
 1752 *Josephus*
 1784 Gulielmus
 1795 Samuel-Adams
 1818 Eben.-Ritchie
 1819 Edvardus
 1821 Guliel.-Bradley
 1823 Thomas-Wilson
 1825 Franciscus-Oliver
 1825 Clifford
Doubt
 1747 Nyott
Dow
 1769 Moses
 1805 *Josephus-Warren*
Downe
 1736 Henricus
 1738 Gulielmus
 1740 Samuel
 1745 Thomas
 1822 Leonardus
Downer
 1747 Silas
Downes
 1812 Georgius
Downing
 1642 Georgius
 1739 Richardus
Dowse
 1715 Jonathan
 1725 Edvardus
 1766 *Josephus*
Draper
 1750 Philippus
 1783 *Ichabod*
 1803 Gulielmus
 1808 Jeremias
 1808 Moses
Drowne
 1764 Nathanael-Paine
Druce
 1738 Johannes
Drury
 1776 Ephraïmus
Dubley
 1651 Thomas
 1665 *Josephus*
 1685 Thomas
 1690 Paulus
 1704 Gulielmus
 1750 Thomas
 1751 *Josephus*
 1767 *Nicolaus*
Duggan
m 1823 Guliel.-Brazer
Dumaresq
m 1828 Philippus-I.
Dummer
 1656 *Shabael*
 1699 Jeremias
 1745 Nathanael
Dumont
 1824 Joh.-Tho.-Philip.
Dunbar
 1723 *Samuel*
 1760 Elija
 1767 *Asa*
 1775 Simeon
 1789 Johan.-Danforth
 1794 *Elija*
 1820 Archibaldus
 1824 Alexander-Clarke
Duncan
 1810 Samuel-White
 1812 Jacob.-Henricus
Dunkin
 1811 Benj.-Faneuil
 1813 Johannes
Dunlap
 1813 Andreas
Dunn
 1819 Jacobus-Cutler
Dunning
 1802 Jacob.-Skidmore
Dunster
 1741 *Isaias*
Duponceau
a 1820 Petrus-S.
Durant
 1735 Edvardus
Dwight
 1687 *Josias*
 1722 *Josephus*
 1724 Flynt
 1726 Daniel
 1754 Henricus
 1774 Timotheus
 1778 Thomas
 1786 Josias
 1793 Jonathan
 1800 Johannes
a 1810 *Timotheus*
 1815 Henricus
 1825 Gulielmus
 1827 Thomas
 1827 Franciscus
m 1830 Gulielm.-White
Dyer
 1706 *Ægidius*
a 1744 Eliphalet
 1764 Thomas
 1826 Henricus
Eames
 1752 *Jonathan*
 1775 *Jonathan*
Easeman
 1703 Jeremias
Eaton
 1649 Samuel
 1729 *Elisæus*
 1735 *Josua*
 1763 *Samuel*
 1773 Josua
 1777 Johannes-Eliot
 1787 *Petrus*
 1803 *Asa*
 1810 *Josephus*
 1818 *Petrus-Sidney*
 1827 Johan.-Hubbard
 1830 Levi-Curtis
Eckley
 1804 Thomas-Jeffries
Eddy
 1765 Johannes
Edes
 1799 *Henricus*
Edson
 1730 Josias
 1822 *Theodorus*
Edwards
 1691 *Timotheus*
 1771 Thomas
 1819 Abrahamus
Elles
 1699 *Nathanael*
 1728 *Nathanael*
 1733 *Edvardus*
Eggleston
 1815 Georgius-Wash.
Eliot
 1656 *Johannes*
 1658 *Josephus*
 1660 Samuel
 1665 Benjamin
 1681 *Josephus*
 1685 Johannes
 1701 Robertus
a 1706 *Jared*
 1720 *Jacob*
 1737 Johannes
 1737 *Andreas*
 1755 *Jacob*
 1762 *Andreas*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1774 *Rich.-Rosewell*
 1780 Ephraïmus
 1802 Jac.-Henderson
 1809 Carolus
 1815 Guliel.-Havard
 1817 Samuel-Atkins
Ellery
 1722 Gulielmus
 1732 Johannes
 1747 Benjamin
 1747 Gulielmus
 1772 Nathanael
 1791 Abr.-Redwood
Elliot
 1809 Gulielmus
 1818 Radulphus-Emms
a 1822 Stephanus
 1824 Stephanus
Ellis
 1737 *Jonathan*
 1750 *Johannes*
 1793 Caleb
 1803 Joel
 1818 Franciscus

- Elton**
a 1820 Romeo
- Ely**
1759 Justinus
1792 Justinius
- Emerson**
1656 *Johannes*
1675 *Johannes*
1689 *Johannes*
1717 *Josephus*
1726 *Johannes*
1737 Moses
1739 *Daniel*
1743 *Josephus*
1756 Jacob
1761 *Gulielmus*
1764 *Johannes*
1771 *Josephus*
1774 *Josephus*
1775 *Josephus*
1776 *Josephus*
1778 Brown
1785 Samuel
1789 *Gulielmus*
1794 *Daniel*
1798 *Josephus*
m 1816 *Josephus-B.*
1816 *Johannes*
1817 *Georgius-Barrell*
1817 *Moses-Kelly*
1818 *Carolus-Octavius*
1818 *Gulielmus*
1820 *Andreas-Leonard*
1821 *Radulph.-Waldo*
1823 *Guliel.-Samuel*
1824 *Edvardus-Bliss*
1828 *Carolus-Chauncy*
- Emery**
1691 *Samuel*
1730 *Stephanus*
1736 *Antonius*
1761 *Jacob*
1768 *Thomas*
1774 *Samuel*
1830 *Samuel-Moody*
- Endicott**
1822 *Guliel.-Putnam*
- English**
1807 *Georgius-Bethune*
1827 *Jacobus-Lloyd*
- Epes**
1669 *Samuel*
1669 *Daniel*
1761 *Samuel*
1758 *Daniel*
- Erving**
1747 *Johannes*
1753 *Gulielmus*
1757 *Georgius*
a 1810 *Shirley*
- Estabrook**
1664 *Josephus*
1690 *Benjamin*
1696 *Samuel*
1771 *Jedidias*
1782 *Josephus*
1810 *Turner*
m 1821 *Josephus-H.*
- Eustis**
1772 *Gulielmus*
1804 *Abrahamus*
1810 *Johannes*
1815 *Georgius*
1830 *Horatius-Sprague*
1830 *Gulielmus*
- Evans**
1777 *Josephus*
m 1814 *Amos-A.*
- Eveleigh**
1742 *Georgius*
- Eveleth**
1689 *Johannes*
1738 *Edvardus*
- Everett**
1771 *Moses*
1779 *Oliuer*
1796 *Moses*
1806 *Ebenezer*
1806 *Alexander-Hill*
1811 *Edeardus*
1815 *Sterens*
1818 *Johannes*
- Ewins**
1783 *Johannes*
- Eyre**
1718 *Johannes*
- Faber**
1824 *Jos.-Gulielmus*
- Fairbanks**
1802 *Johannes*
- Fairfield**
1732 *Johannes*
1757 *Johannes*
- Fairservice**
1783 *Georgius*
- Fales**
1711 *Timotheus*
1773 *Samuel*
1802 *Nathanael*
1803 *Henricus*
1806 *Guliel.-Augustus*
1810 *Stephanus*
1825 *Samuel-Bradford*
- Fanning**
a 1764 *Edmundus*
- Fargues**
1797 *Thomas*
- Farley**
1804 *Benjamin-Marcus*
1810 *Josephus-Swasey*
m 1815 *Henricus-Wise*
1816 *Geo.-Fredericus*
1818 *Fred.-Augustus*
1827 *Carolus-Andrews*
- Farmer**
1819 *Gulielmus*
- Farnham**
1739 *Daniel*
1808 *Timotheus*
1811 *Johannes-Hay*
- Farnsworth**
m 1813 *Amos*
1818 *Jacobus-Delap*
1821 *Radulphus*
- Farnum**
1761 *Johannes*
- Farr**
1818 *Jonathan*
- Farrar**
1751 *Georgius*
1755 *Stephanus*
1767 *Timotheus*
1767 *Josephus*
1793 *Samuel*
1797 *Samuel*
1803 *Johannes*
- Farris**
1815 *Rob. Patishall*
- Farrington**
1773 *Thomas*
- Farwell**
1808 *Johannes*
1817 *Richardus*
- Faulkner**
1797 *Guliel.-Emerson*
1802 *Luther*
- Faxon**
1752 *Azarias*
- Fay**
1778 *Jonathan*
1790 *Nahumus*
1798 *Samuel-Phillips*
1807 *Warren [Prescott]*
1817 *Edvinus*
1825 *Rich.-Sullivan*
m 1828 *Johannes-O.*
1829 *Carolus*
- Fayerweather**
1743 *Samuel*
- Fayette, Marchio de la**
(Vide *Lafayette*)
- Fearing**
1785 *Paulus*
1791 *Noah*
m 1830 *David*
- Felton**
1827 *Cornel.-Conway*
- Fessenden**
1701 *Nicolaus*
1718 *Benjamin*
1737 *Stephanus*
1737 *Gulielmus*
1746 *Benjamin*
1758 *Thomas*
1768 *Gulielmus*
1817 *Benjamin*
1818 *Johannes*
- Feveryear**
1751 *Johannes*
- Field**
1809 *Josephus*
- Filer**
1666 *Johannes*
- Fish**
1719 *Thomas*
1728 *Josephus*
1750 *Elisæus*
1779 *Elisæus*
1807 *Phineas*
- Fisher**
1706 *Nathanael*
1726 *Jeremias*
1763 *Nathanael*
1766 *Josua*
1769 *Elias*
1789 *Nathanael*
1792 *Jonathan*
1803 *Jesse*
1810 *Samuel*
1813 *Mason*
m 1824 *Daniel*
m 1824 *Johannes-D.*
1825 *Josua-Franciscus*
- Fisk**
1721 *Shepard*
1759 *Samuel*
1824 *Benj.-Franklin*
- Fiske**
1662 *Moses*
1702 *Johannes*
1708 *Samuel*
1754 *Nathan*
1772 *Gulielmus*
1774 *Abel*
1785 *Thaddæus*
1787 *Oliver*
1793 *Samuel*
1798 *Isaacus*
1801 *Timotheus*
1805 *Carolus*
1815 *Johannes-Minot*
1816 *Lucas*
1818 *Rob.-Treat-Paine*
1819 *Thomas*
1825 *Augus.-Henricus*
m 1829 *Calvinus-P.*
- Fitch**
1694 *Jabes*
1724 *Benjamin*
1727 *Johannes*
1728 *Johannes*
a 1766 *Samuel*
a 1754 *Jonathan*
a 1770 *Eliza*
a 1800 *Ebenezer*
- Fitz-Gerald**
1723 *Jacobus*
- Flagg**
1725 *Ebenezer*
1761 *Johannes*
1794 *Samuel-Aldridge*
m 1815 *Josias-Foster*
1816 *Johannes*
1820 *Carolus*
- Flanders**
1808 *Carolus*
- Fleet**
1785 *Johannes*
- Fleming**
a 1802 *Thomas*
- Fletcher**
1735 *Oliver*
1769 *Eliza*
1793 *Nathanael-Hill*
1823 *Levi*
- Flint**
a 1786 *Royall*

- 1794 *Jacob*
 1800 *Timotheus*
 1802 *Jacobus*
 1814 *Waldo*
 1820 *Josua-Barker*
 a 1825 *Austin*
 a 1825 *Josephus*
 m 1825 *Johannes*
Flucker
 1773 *Thomas*
Flynt
 1664 *Josias*
 1693 *Henricus*
 1733 *Ephraimus*
 1780 *Abel*
Fobes
 1762 *Perez*
Fogg
 1730 *Jeremias*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1768 *Jeremias*
 1774 *Gulielmus*
Folsom
 1813 *Carolus*
 1822 *Georgius*
 m 1824 *Thomas-Oliver*
Forbes
 1751 *Eli*
 1787 *Johan.-Murray*
Fordham
 1658 *Jonas*
Forrester
 1801 *Johannes*
 1803 *Simon*
 1813 *Carolus*
Fosdick
 1779 *Nathanael-Fadre*
Foster
 1667 *Johannes*
 1671 *Isaacus*
 1744 *Jedidias*
 1745 *Thomas*
 1752 *Gulielmus*
 1754 *Jacob*
 1756 *Abiel*
 1758 *Isaacus*
 a 1784 *Dwight*
 a 1784 *Edmundus*
 a 1785 *Daniel*
 a 1787 *Johannes*
 1787 *Bossenger*
 1799 *Freeman*
 1800 *Andreas*
 1802 *Johannes*
 1805 *Thomas*
 1806 *Jacobus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1819 *Alfredus-Dwight*
 1825 *Carolus-Phineas*
 1829 *Guliel.-Emerson*
 1830 *Georgius-Jacobus*
Fowle
 1731 *Jacobus*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1747 *Johannes*
 1765 *Gulielmus*
 1776 *Ebenezer-Smith*
 1786 *Robertus*
 1826 *Guliel.-Holmes*
For
 1665 *Jabez*
 1698 *Johannes*
 1727 *Jabez*
 1801 *Abel*
 1822 *Georgius*
 a 1825 *Carolus*
 1825 *Thomas-Bayley*
Forcroft
 1712 *Franciscus*
 1714 *Thomas*
 1746 *Daniel*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1758 *Johannes*
 1764 *Franciscus*
 1807 *Johannes*
 1829 *Franc.-Augustus*
Foye
 1735 *Gulielmus*
Francis
 1815 *Convers*
Franklin
 a 1753 *Benjamin*
Frazier
 1784 *Nathan*
Freeman
 1725 *Samuel*
 1729 *Enoch*
 1733 *Edmundus*
 1767 *Edmundus*
 1777 *Jacobus*
 1778 *Jonathan*
 1787 *Nathanael*
 1800 *Samuel-Deane*
 1804 *Gulielmus*
French
 1748 *Samuel*
 1771 *Jonathan*
 1781 *Petrus*
 1798 *Radulphus-Hill*
 1798 *Jonathan*
Friend
 1729 *Daniel*
Frink
 1722 *Thomas*
 1758 *Samuel*
 m 1824 *Cyrus*
Frisbie
 1802 *Levi*
Frizell
 1724 *Johannes*
Frost
 1729 *Simon*
 1730 *Carolus*
 1739 *Stephanus*
 1740 *Amarias*
 1767 *Jonathan*
 1770 *Amarias*
 1793 *Josua*
 1822 *Edvardus*
 1822 *Johannes*
 1830 *Barzillai*
Frothingham
 1771 *Johannes*
 1799 *Gulielmus*
 1811 *Nath'l-Langdon*
Frye
 1723 *Jonathan*
 1744 *Petrus*
 1761 *Jonathan*
 1804 *Geo.-Washington*
 1819 *Oliver*
 1821 *Enoch*
Guller
 1760 *Timotheus*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1765 *Andreas*
 1787 *Timotheus*
 1801 *Timotheus*
 1811 *Henricus-Holton*
 1813 *Guliel.-Williams*
 1815 *Elisæus*
Gurbish
 1825 *Jacobus*
Gurness
 1820 *Guliel.-Henricus*
Gadsden
 1818 *Thomas*
Gage
 m 1815 *Moses*
 1822 *Nathaniel*
Gale
 1810 *Gulielmus*
Gallison
 1774 *Gulielmus*
 1778 *Henricus*
 a 1818 *Johannes*
Galpine
 1715 *Calvin*
Gamage
 1767 *Gulielmus*
 1802 *Gulielmus*
Gambling
 1702 *Benjamin*
 1734 *Benjamin*
Gannett
 1763 *Thomas*
 1763 *Caleb*
 1785 *Barzillai*
 1802 *Johannes-Mico*
 1809 *Thomas-Brattle*
 1820 *Ezra-Stiles*
Gardiner
 a 1791 *Johannes*
 1801 *Rob.-Hallowell*
 a 1803 *Joh.-Sylvester-Joh.*
 1816 *Guliel.-Howard*
 1830 *Rob.-Hallowell*
Gardner
 1696 *Andreas*
 1707 *Josua*
 1712 *Andreas*
 1715 *Johannes*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1732 *Samuel*
 1732 *Josephus*
 1739 *Nathanael*
 1746 *Samuel*
 1747 *Isaacus*
 1750 *Henricus*
 1755 *Franciscus*
 1759 *Samuel*
 1762 *Georgius*
 1765 *Henricus*
 1786 *Elisæus*
 1796 *Sam'l-Pickering*
 1788 *Jacobus*
 1793 *Franciscus*
 1797 *Henricus*
 1798 *Henricus*
 1802 *Josephus*
 1803 *Abner*
 1805 *Isaac.-Sparhawk*
 a 1807 *Samuel-Jackson*
 1810 *Johannes*
 1813 *Johannes-Flagg*
 1815 *Guliel.-Fairfield*
 1821 *Johannes-Lowell*
Gassett
 1795 *Henricus*
Gaston
 a 1826 *Gulielmus*
Gates
 a 1779 *Horatius*
 a 1779 *Robertus*
 1802 *Isaacus*
 1814 *Elijah*
Gay
 1714 *Ebenezer*
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1740 *Samuel*
 1760 *Bunker*
 1775 *Samuel*
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1805 *Samuel*
 1810 *Georgius*
 1814 *Ebenezer*
 1816 *Rob.-Henricus*
 m 1826 *Martinus*
Gee
 1717 *Josua*
 1722 *Ebenezer*
 1744 *Josua*
Gerrish
 1669 *Josephus*
 1700 *Josephus*
 1730 *Robertus-Eliot*
 1733 *Samuel*
 1733 *Benjamin*
 1752 *Josephus*
 1762 *Moses*
 1812 *Franciscus*
Gerry
 1762 *Elbridge*
 1813 *Elbridge*
 1814 *Thomas-Russell*
Geyer
 1794 *Thomas*
 1813 *Fred.-Gulielmus*
Gibaut
 1786 *Johannes*
Gibbes
 1812 *Allston*
 1813 *Washington*
Gibbins
 1706 *Johannes*
 1740 *Johannes*
Gibbs
 1686 *Henricus*

1726 Henricus
1734 *Gulielmus*
1750 Robertus
1766 Henricus
a 1818 Josias-Willard

Gibson

1719 Benjamin
1730 Samuel

Gilbert

1797 David

Gilchrist

1828 Johannes-Jacobus

Giles

1829 Joel

Gill

1725 Thomas
1771 Johannes
1784 Moses
1805 Moses

Gilman

1724 *Nicolaus*
1746 Nathanael
1757 *Tristram*
1811 Samuel
1818 Josephus
1819 Samuel-Taylor

Gilmore

1797 Robertus
1828 Robertus

Gleason

1738 *Carolus*

Glover

1650 Johannes
1651 Johannes
1723 Nathanael
1781 Benjamin-Stagey
1824 Ludovicus

Goddard

1731 *David*
1761 *Gulielmus*
1764 *Edvardus*
1770 Nathan
1777 Johannes
1812 Elisæus
1815 Gulielmus
1818 Warren
1822 Georg.-Augustus

Goffe

1690 Edmundus
a 1825 Josephus

Gold

1719 *Hesekias*

Goach

1720 Josephus
1747 Josephus

Goodale

1759 Nathan

Goodenow

1774 Asahel

Goodhue

1699 *Franciscus*
1755 *Josias*
1764 Jonathan
1766 Benjamin
1769 Gulielmus

Goodbridge

1726 Thomas
1764 *Sewall*

Goodwin

1725 Thomas
1778 Henricus
1807 *Ezra-Shaw*
1821 Amos-Gordon
1826 *Hersey-Bradford*

Goofin

1669 *Daniel*
1675 *Nathanael*
1703 *Nathanael*
1731 *Nathanael*

Gordon

a 1762 *Carolus*
a 1772 *Gulielmus*
1779 Jacobus
1779 Gulielmus
1788 Adamus
1806 Gulielmus
1826 Guliel.-Alexander
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne
1825 Adamus

Gore

1702 Johannes
1776 Christophorus

Gorham

1733 David
1759 Johannes
1792 Johannes
1795 Benjamin
1801 Johannes
1821 David-Wood

Goss

1737 Thomas

Gould

1782 *Daniel*
1797 Ludovicus
1812 Jacobus-Foster
1814 Benj.-Apthorp
1825 Aug.-Addison

Gourdin

1821 Robertus-Marion
1821 Johan.-Gaillard-

Gourgas

[Keith]
1824 Johannes-Marcus

Gove

1768 Jonathan
1820 Carolus-F.

Gracie

a 1818 Robertus

Gragg

1820 Gulielmus

Grant

1823 Patricius

Graves

1656 Thomas
1703 Thomas
1726 Thomas
1784 Thomas-Russell

Gray

1715 Thomas
1716 Ebenezer
1734 *Ellis*
1782 Edvardus
1784 Cadwallader

1786 Robertus

1786 Jacobus
1790 Thomas
1800 Gulielmus-Rufus
1809 Franciscus-Calley
1811 Samuel-Calley
1811 Johan.-Chipman
1816 Hen.-Gallison
1819 Horatius
1823 Thomas
1824 Johan.-Henricus
1829 Gulielmus

Greaton

a 1760 Jacobus

Greele

1802 Samuel

Green

1680 Percival
1695 *Josephus*
1719 Johannes
1720 *Josephus*
1726 Josephus
1744 *Jacob*
1746 *Josephus*
1749 Josua
1758 *Rolandus*
1760 Franciscus
1765 Ezra
1766 Petrus
1781 Isaias-Lewis
1784 *Benjamin*
1784 Josua
1789 Aaron
a 1815 Johannes
1816 *Samuel*
1817 *Jacobus-Diman*
1817 Johannes-Orne
1818 Nathanael
1818 Josua
1819 Jonas

Greene

1768 David
1784 Gulielmus
1800 David-Ireland
1802 Carolus-Winston
1812 Benjamin-Daniel
1814 Guliel.-Parkinson
m 1819 Henricus-B.-C.
a 1820 Johannes
a 1826 Johannes
1823 Johan.-Singleton-

Greenleaf

[Copley]
1699 *Daniel*
1723 Stephanus
1751 Benjamin
1777 Gulielmus
1784 Thomas
1806 Thomas

Greenough

a 1763 Johannes
a 1779 *Gulielmus*
1804 Ebenezer
1805 David Stoddard
1824 Johannes
1825 Horatius

Greenwood

1685 Isaacus
1690 Thomas

1709 Samuel

1717 *Johannes*
1721 Isaacus
1739 Samuel
1814 *Fran.-Guliel.-Pitt*
1824 Alfredus

Gridley

1725 Jeremias
1751 Benjamin

Griffin

1784 Samuel

Griswold

a 1811 Rogerus
a 1812 *Alexand.-Viets*

Groce

1808 Nah.-Houghton

Grosvenor

1693 Gulielmus
a 1763 Ebenezer
m 1816 Ebenezer-C.

Groat

1790 Jonathan

Guild

1734 Johannes
1769 Benjamin
1795 Curtis
1804 Benjamin
1807 Josias-Quincy
1822 Curtis

Gurney

1785 David

Hadden

1647 Georgius

Hagar

1798 Urias

Hale

1657 Johannes
1686 Robertus
1699 *Moses*
1703 *Jacobus*
1721 Robertus
1722 *Moses*
1731 Henricus
1734 *Moses*
1739 Nathan
1740 Samuel
1766 Samuel
1771 *Moses*
1779 Johannes
1802 Stephanus
m 1813 Enoch
a 1818 Samuel
1828 Josephus

Hall

1713 Hugo
1722 *Willard*
1724 *David*
1726 Richardus
1742 Harper
1747 Pitts
1758 Aaron
1760 Johannes
1765 Stephanus
1766 *Gulielmus*
1774 Josephus
1775 Isaacus
1776 Ephraimus
1781 Josephus

- 1781 Georgius-Holmes
 1799 Willard
 a 1810 Fredericus
 1816 Jonathan Patten
 a 1819 Robertus
 1820 David-Priestley
 1820 *Edvardus-Brooks*
 1825 Jacobus-Davis
Halsey
 1737 Jacobus
Hamilton
 a 1792 Alexander
 1798 Johannes
 1826 Alexander-Jacobus
Hammett
 1766 Benjamin
 1816 Gulielmus
Hammond
 1757 Thonias
 1808 Timotheus
 1827 Gulielmus-Dawes
 m 1830 Justinus
Hancock
 1639 Johannes
 1719 Johannes
 1721 *Nathanael*
 1727 Belcher
 1728 *Ebenezer*
 1754 Johannes
 1760 *Ebenezer*
 1767 Samuel
 1829 Carolus-Lowell
Hanson
 a 1742 Henricus-Hans
Harding
 1745 *Elisæus*
Hare
 a 1817 Robertus
Harriman
 1667 Johannes
Harrington
 1728 Nathanael
 1737 *Timotheus*
 1769 Nathanael
 1776 *Timotheus*
 1812 Abrahamus
Harris
 1727 Stephanus
 1786 *Gulielmus*
 1787 *Thaddæus-Mason*
 1791 Johannes
 1799 Johannes
 1802 Richardus-Devens
 1815 *Thaddæus-Gul.*
Harrison
 1820 Gulielmus-Byrd
Hart
 1817 Samuel
Hartshorn
 1732 *Ebenezer*
Hartwell
 1779 Jonas
Hasen
 1762 *Isaacus*
 1771 Benjamin
 1790 Benjamin
Haskell
 1789 Benjamin
 1799 Elnathan
 a 1815 Abrahamus
Hastings
 1781 Johannes
 1826 *Georgius-Foxcroft*
Haslam
 a 1821 Johannes
Haslett
 1819 Johannes
Hastings
 1681 Johannes
 1730 Jonathan
 1730 Gualterus
 1762 *Josephus-Stacy*
 1768 Jonathan
 1771 Gualterus
 1772 Johannes
 1780 Aaron
 1782 Sethus
 1799 Gualterus
 1817 Gulielmus-Soden
Hatch
 1742 Nathanael
 1797 *Nymphas*
 1817 Daniel-Gilman
 1821 Samuel
Hathaway
 1818 Nathanael
Hathorne
 1798 Johannes
Hauley
 1674 Josephus
 1709 Thomas
Haven
 1733 *Elias*
 1737 Nathan
 1749 *Samuel*
 1754 Jason
 1757 Johannes
 1765 Thomas
 1772 Samuel
 1774 *Josephus*
 1776 Johannes
 1779 Nath'l-Appleton
 1782 Moses
 1785 *Jacob*
 1789 Samuel
 1804 Carolus-Chauncy
 1807 Nath'l-Appleton
 1810 Josephus
 1813 Joh.-Appleton
 1820 Alfred.-Woodward
Hawes
 1728 Prince
Hawley
 a 1763 *Gideon*
 1792 *Jacobus*
Hayden
 1820 Johannes-Cole
Hayes
 1782 Reuben
 m 1815 Plinius
Haygarth
 a 1794 Johannes
Haynes
 1656 *Johannes*
 1658 *Josephus*
 1689 Johannes
Hayward
 1726 Jonathan
 1756 Jonathan
 1768 Lemuel
 1772 Beza
 1785 Nathan
 1805 Johannes
 1806 Carolus
 1809 Georgius
 1818 Josua-Henshaw
 1819 Jacobus
 1820 Tilly-Brown
Hazen
 1717 Richardus
Head
 1804 Josephus
 1812 Geo.-Edvardus
Healey
 1777 Nathanael
Heard
 1795 Johannes
 1812 Geo.-Washington
 m 1818 Josias-Stearns
Hearsey
 m 1826 Isaacus-Patten
Heath
 a 1721 *Peleg*
 1776 Gulielmus
Hedge
 1724 Barnabas
 1759 *Lemuel*
 1783 Barnabas
 1784 Lemuel
 1792 Levi
 1820 Isaacus-Lothrop
 1820 Guliel.-Kneeland
 1825 *Fred.-Henricus*
 1828 Edvar.-Holyoke
 1828 Josias-Dunham
Helzer
 1738 Jonathan
Hemmenway
 1730 *Phineas*
 1755 *Moses*
Henchman
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1747 Nathanael
Henderson
 1815 Arthurus-Mosely
Henley
 1740 Samuel
 1776 Ezekiel
Henshaw
 1748 Josephus
 1763 Josua
 1768 Andreas
 1773 Samuel
 1806 Daniel
 a 1808 Joh.-Prentiss
Heriot
 1815 Guliel.-Franciscus
Herrick
 1732 Josephus
 1767 Henricus
 1772 Martinus
 1777 Jacob
Hershey
 1728 Ezekiel
Hewins
 1804 Jacobus
Hewson
 m 1822 Thomas
Heywood
 1775 Benjamin
 1781 Abiel
Hibbert
 1748 Thomas
Hichborn
 1768 Benjamin
 1802 Benj.-Andrews
 1816 Doddridge-Crock-
Hicks [et
 1724 Zecharias
 1729 Zecharias
 1770 Jonathan
Hide
 a 1763 *Ephraimus*
Higginson
 1670 Nathanael
 1717 Johannes
 1745 Andreas
 1825 Franciscus-Joh.
Hilbreth
 1805 Hosea
 1805 Benjamin-Warren
 1811 Gulielmus
 1814 Ezekiel
 1818 Abel-Fletcher
 m 1823 Carolus-C.
 1826 Richardus
Hill
 1735 *Samuel*
 1737 *Abrahamus*
 1750 Samuel
 1756 Johannes
 1756 Gulielmus
 1756 Henricus
 1762 Thomas
 1764 Alexander-Sears
 1766 Johannes
 1768 Samuel
 1772 Edvardus
 1776 Aaron
 1784 Jonathan-Cooper
 1786 *Ebenezer*
 a 1787 Jeremias
 1788 Gulielmus
 a 1818 Georg.-Stillman
 1821 Jos.-Bancroft
 1821 Joh.-Boynton
 1822 *Alphonsus*
Hillard
 1828 Georg.-Stillman
Hiller
 1705 Josephus
Hilliard
 1764 *Timotheus*
 1793 *Josephus*
 1793 *Timotheus*
 1809 *Timotheus*
 1821 Gulielmus
Hille
 1772 Johannes

- Hinckley**
1740 Isaacus
a 1785 Samuel
- Hinds**
1805 Ephraïmus
a 1818 Elisæus
a 1821 Abrahamus
- Hinkley**
1813 Edvardus
- Hinks**
1701 Samuel
- Hinsdell**
1727 *Ebenezer*
- Hirst**
1723 Samuel
- Hitchcock**
1743 *Caleb*
1743 *Gad*
1767 *Enos*
1768 *Gad*
1777 Samuel
1785 Pelatias
- Hoar**
1650 *Leonard*
1740 Jonathan
1802 Samuel
1810 Nathanael-Pierce
- Hobart**
1650 *Josua*
1650 *Jeremias*
1667 *Gershom*
1667 Japhet
1667 *Nehemias*
1714 *Nehemias*
1724 *Noah*
1774 Gulielmus
1775 Petrus
1784 Nathanael
- Hobbs**
1748 *Jacobus*
1759 Benjamin
1814 *Ebenezer*
1817 Fredericus
1822 Warren
- Hobbsy**
1723 Wensley
1725 *Gulielmus*
- Hodge**
1739 Nicolaus
1791 Gulielmus
1799 Michael
- Hodges**
1803 Benjamin
1815 *Rich.-Manning*
- Hodgen**
1693 Nathanael
- Holbrook**
1719 Daniel
1734 Samuel
1800 Abiel
1808 Moses
a 1813 Amos
- Holland**
1645 *Jeremias*
- Holley**
1813 Orville-Luther
- Hollis**
a 1787 Thomas-Brand
- Holman**
1700 Johannes
m 1819 Silas
- Holmes**
1724 *Ebenezer*
a 1792 *Abiel*
1802 *Caleb*
1822 Stephanus-Russell
1829 Oliver-Wendell
- Holt**
1738 Jacobus
1739 Josephus
1757 *Nathan*
1767 Moses
a 1793 *Thomas*
1790 *Petrus*
- Holyoke**
1662 Johannes
1705 *Edwardus*
1746 Edvard.-Augustus
1750 *Elizur*
1751 Johannes
1789 Samuel
1817 Edvard.-Augustus
- Homans**
1772 Johannes
1812 Johannes
- Homer**
1777 *Jonathan*
1803 Jonathan
1827 Eugenius-Adelbert
- Hoof**
1798 Moses
m 1826 Josias-S.
1827 Edvar.-Gulielmus
- Hooker**
1653 *Samuel*
1700 Daniel
m 1822 Anson
a 1825 Gulielmus
m 1829 Worthington
- Hooper**
1760 Gulielmus
1761 Stephanus
1763 Josephus
1765 Robertus
1777 Josephus
1759 *Hezekias*
1759 Tho.-Woodbridge
1808 Stephanus
1811 Robertus
1815 Gulielmus
1819 Nathanael-Leech
1830 Robertus-Guliel.
- Hopkins**
a 1754 *Samuel*
- Hopkinson**
1830 Thomas
- Horton**
1824 *Gulielmus*
- Hosack**
m 1826 Nat.-Pendleton
- Hosley**
1779 Johannes
- Hosmer**
1699 *Stephanus*
1800 Rufus
m 1800 Johannes
m 1823 Hiram
1826 *Geo.-Washington*
m 1828 Alfredus
- Hotchkiss**
a 1765 Johannes
- Hovey**
1725 *Johannes*
1735 *Ivory*
1740 Jacobus
1804 Josephus
1813 Rufus-Porter
- How**
1758 Josephus
1810 Isaac.-Redington
- Howard**
1729 Abiel
1758 *Simeon*
1781 *Bezaleel*
1784 *Zecharias*
1790 Johannes-Clarke
1797 Daniel
1825 Johannes-Clarke
- Howe**
1731 *Perley*
a 1773 *Josephus*
1786 *Nathanael*
1794 Jacobus-Blake
1815 Appleton
m 1824 Samuel-Gridley
- Howland**
1741 *Johannes*
- Howlett**
1727 Gulielmus
- Hubbard**
1642 *Gulielmus*
1653 Richardus
1695 *Johannes*
1698 Nathanael
1721 Thomas
1732 Nathanael
1742 Leverett
1765 Moses
1777 *Ebenezer*
1781 Daniel
1785 Johannes
1786 Dudley
1790 Gilbert-Harrison
1805 *Ebenezer*
1821 Geo.-Johannot
1824 Lucius-Virgilius
1829 Johannes
- Hubbart**
1822 Josephus-Snow
- Hudson**
1732 Eleazar
- Huger**
1813 Benjamin
- Huggeförd**
1817 Henricus-Hugle
- Hughes**
1780 Jacobus
- Hulbert**
1795 Joh.-Whitefield
- Hull**
1785 Ambrosius
a 1787 Gulielmus
1805 Abrahamus-Fuller
- Humphrey**
1744 *Jacobus*
- Humphreys**
a 1787 David
- Hunnell**
1787 Gualterus
- Hunt**
1700 *Samuel*
1734 Johannes
1734 Johannes
1763 Johannes
1764 *Ebenezer*
1764 *Johannes*
1765 Samuel
1766 Johannes
1768 Gulielmus
1770 Josephus
1789 Johannes
1795 *Ebenezer*
1798 Gulielmus
1809 Georgius-Bethune
1810 Gulielmus-Gibbes
1810 Johannes-Lillie
1810 Benj.-Fanueil
1811 Moses
1815 Ezra
- Hunting**
1693 *Nathanael*
1722 Nathanael
1725 Edvardus
- Huntington**
a 1763 *Johannes*
1763 Jededias
a 1775 *Ebenezer*
a 1808 *Josua*
1822 Carolus-Phelps
1824 Gulielmus-Pitkin
- Hurd**
1747 Johannes
1776 Isaacus
1797 Josephus
1806 *Isaacus*
1811 Carolus
- Hurlbut**
1813 *Rufus*
- Huse**
1726 Stephanus
m 1823 Stephanus
- Hutchinson**
1702 Gulielmus
1721 Foster
1727 Thomas
1730 Eliakim
1734 Elisæus
1736 Franciscus
1743 Foster
1748 Edvardus
a 1750 *Aaron*
1758 Thomas
1762 Elisæus
1762 Gulielmus
1770 Guliel.-Sandford
1770 Aaron
- Hyde**
m 1830 Gulielmus

- Ince**
1650 Jonathan
- Inches**
1792 Henderson
- Ingalls**
1790 Gulielmus
1792 Jedidias
1818 Daniel
- Ingersoll**
1798 Jonathan
1815 *Geo.-Goldthwait*
- Ingraham**
1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
1818 Joh.-Hazelhurst
- Inman**
1772 Georgius
- Jackson**
1719 *Edvardus*
1726 *Edvardus*
1727 Thomas
1733 Jonathan
1753 *Josephus*
1761 Jonathan
1783 Gulielmus
1787 *Josephus*
1788 Carolus
a 1793 Hall
1793 Carolus
1794 *Edvardus*
1796 Jacobus
1810 Franciscus
1812 Leonard
1825 Joh.-Barnard-
1828 Jacobus [Swett
m 1829 Carolus-T.
- Jacob**
1806 Nathanael
- Jaffrey**
1702 Georgius
1736 Georgius
- James**
a 1710 *Johannes*
1778 Eleazar
1821 Georgius-Brooks
- Janvrin**
1728 Johannes
- Jaques**
1707 Stephanus
1720 *Richardus*
1807 Abiel
- Jarvis**
1766 Carolus
1797 Leonard
1800 Leonard
1821 Carolus
1826 *Edvardus*
- Jay**
a 1790 *Johannes*
- Jefferts**
1722 *Samuel*
- Jefferson**
a 1787 Thomas
- Jeffries**
1708 David
1732 David
1763 Johannes
1816 Johannes
- Jenckes**
1780 Daniel
- Jenkins**
1818 *Johannes-Flavel*
1829 Solomon-Martin
- Jenks**
1797 *Gulielmus*
1817 Franciscus
1821 Theodorus-Russell
1830 Richardus-Pulling
- Jenner**
1753 David
a 1803 *Edvardus*
- Jennison**
1720 *Samuel*
1724 *Gulielmus*
1774 *Gulielmus*
1774 *Samuel*
1782 Timoth.-Lindall
m 1826 *Johannes*
- Jewett**
1726 *Jedidias*
1736 *David*
1752 *Dummer*
1769 Jacob
1769 *David*
1797 Thomas
1800 Jacobus-Carolus
1807 Aaron
1816 Georgius
1830 Isaacus-Appleton
- Johnson**
1645 Robertus
1661 Thomas
1727 *Gulielmus*
a 1747 Guliel. Samuel
a 1753 *Gulielmus*
1767 *Daniel*
1771 Moses
1787 Asa
1808 Jacobus
1810 Jona.-Greenleaf
1814 Samuel
a 1818 *Gulielmus*
1819 Gualterus-Rogers
a 1827 Nathan
- Johannot**
1733 Samuel-Cooper
- Jones**
1643 Johannes
1650 Johannes
1741 Thomas
1752 *Cornelius*
1759 Daniel
a 1761 Timotheus
1768 Johannes-Coffin
1769 Daniel
1775 Stephanus
1778 Josephus
1793 *Gulielmus*
1803 Daniel
1806 Thomas-Morton
1817 Jos.-Huntington
- Jordan**
1750 Samuel
- Josselyn**
1765 Isaia
- Jouve**
1826 Adolphus
- Joy**
1771 Michael
1797 Johannes
- Judd**
1787 Guliel.-Samuel
- Judson**
a 1787 *Adoniram*
m 1821 Gualterus-P.-B.
- Jenkins**
1774 Robertus
- Kast**
1769 Thomas
- Keating**
1814 Carolus
1821 Theodorus
- Keene**
1709 Johannes
- Keep**
m 1826 Nathan
- Keith**
1729 Ephraimus
1762 Ephraimus
1771 Israel
1826 Omen-Southworth
- Kelley**
1767 *Gulielmus*
- Kellogg**
1751 *Agidius-Crouch*
1787 *Samuel*
- Kelly**
a 1820 Hall-J.
- Kemp**
a 1792 *Johannes*
(Vide *Van der Kemp*)
- Kendal**
1731 *Samuel*
1752 *Samuel*
- Kendall**
1787 Ephraimus
1794 *David*
1796 Jacobus
1810 Josephus-Gowing
m 1816 Pierson-T.
1820 Payson
1823 Jacobus-Augustus
- Kendrick**
1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*
- Kennedy**
1826 Carolus-Rollin
- Kent**
1727 Benjamin
1731 Josephus
1739 Jonathan
1795 Amos
1801 Moody
a 1810 Jacobus
1820 Benjamin
1821 *Edvardus*
- Keous**
1768 *Gulielmus*
- Kerr**
1830 Joh.-Bozman
- Kidder**
1751 Jonathan
1755 Nathan
a 1768 *Josephus*
- 1767 Nathanael
1793 Johannes
- Kilburn**
1777 *Josephus*
- Kilby**
1723 Thomas
- Kilham**
1777 Daniel
- Kimball**
1753 Benjamin
1778 True
1780 Jacob
1788 Jacob
1792 *Johannes*
1797 Jabez
1800 Daniel
1803 *David-Tenny*
1804 Leonard
1814 *Edmundus*
- King**
1777 Rufus
1791 Asa
1802 Johannes
1810 Jacobus-Gore
a 1818 *Johannes-Glen*
1821 *Fredericus-Gore*
1823 Daniel-Putnam
- Kingsbury**
1759 *Samuel*
1827 Guliel.-Bradbury
- Kinloch**
1810 *Fredericus*
1818 Cleland
- Kinsley**
1778 Martinus
- Kirkland**
1789 *Johan.-Thornton*
1803 Samuel
- Kittle**
1827 Sam.-Matticks-
[Ellen]
- Kittredge**
1795 Johannes
1810 Rufus
a 1811 Thomas
m 1816 Jacob
1820 Ingalls
m 1821 Georgius-W.
m 1823 Theodorus
m 1825 Thomas-B.
- Knap**
1800 Johannes
1802 Jacob-Newman
1826 Nathl.-Phippen
- Kneeland**
1743 Samuel
1744 *Gulielmus*
1751 *Gulielmus*
1797 Samuel-Abbott
- Knowles**
1768 Isaacus
- Kollock**
a 1806 *Henricus*
a 1822 Lemuel
1823 Phineas-Miller
- Ladd**
1797 *Gulielmus*

- Jafayette**
a 1784 Marchio de
a 1824 Geo.-Washington
- Jamb**
1818 Galiel.-Duncan
- Jambert**
m 1829 Roger-N.
- Jamson**
1814 Josias
1814 Alban
- Jancaster**
1764 Thomas
- Jane**
1753 David
1772 Oliv.-Wellington
1798 Otis
1799 Josua
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Henricus
- Langdon**
1740 Samuel
1752 Ephraïmus
1764 Josias
1765 Timotheus
1770 Paulus
1812 Gulielmus-Eustis
- Langdon-Elwyn**
1819 Johan.-Langdon
1823 Guliel.-Alfredus
1826 Carolus-Henricus
- Langton**
a 1792 Samuel
- Langrell**
1751 Thomas
- Lathrop**
a 1768 Johannes
a 1811 Josephus
1789 Johannes
- Latimer**
1703 Johannes
- Laurence**
1787 Nathanael
- Law**
1695 Jonathan
1804 Johannes
1819 Edvardus-Ellen-
- Lawrence** [borough]
1743 Gulielmus
1759 Micah
1795 Ebenezer
1801 Luther
1815 Carolus
m 1823 Prescott
1824 Asa-Farnsworth
- Leat**
1783 Tobias
- Learned**
1787 Ebenezer
- Leavitt**
1739 Dudley
1773 Martinus
- Le Baron**
1756 Barile
- Le Breton**
1824 Edm.-Ludovicus
- Lechmere**
1744 Antonius
- Lee**
1722 Thomas
1729 Josephus
1765 Josephus
1769 Josephus
1776 Samuel
a 1781 Arthurus
1784 Silas
1791 Nathanael-Cahot
1792 Georgius-Gardner
1802 Franc.-Lightfoot
a 1809 Andreas
1819 Carolus-Carter
1827 Alfredus
- Leeds**
1761 Daniel
1783 Daniel
- Legge**
1701 Johannes
- Leib**
1826 Jacob.-Ronaldson
- Leland**
a 1826 Sherman
- Leannon**
1735 Josephus
- Leonard**
1719 Nathanael
1748 Georgius
1759 Abiel
1760 Daniel
a 1763 Zephania
1768 Thomas
a 1781 Samuel
a 1786 Apollos
1786 Jonathan
1815 Levi-Washburn
1823 Georgius
m 1828 Jonathan
- Leslie**
1748 Georgius
- Lettsom**
a 1790 Joh.-Coakley
- Leverett**
1680 Johannes
1776 Thomas
1776 Johannes
1821 Fred.-Percival
- Lewes**
1725 Josephus
1728 Thomas
1731 Jacobus
- Lewis**
1695 Ezekiel
1707 Daniel
1723 Lothrop
1723 Isais
1724 Josephus
1734 Daniel
1735 Ezekiel
1737 Josias
1744 Johannes
a 1781 Oliver
1819 Winslow
- Lincolln**
1722 Isaacus
1754 Bela
1772 Levi
- 1777 Benjamin
a 1780 Benjamin
1785 Theodorus
1786 Henricus
1788 Abner
1789 Levi
1798 Perex
1800 Isaacus
1802 Levi
1803 Daniel-Waldo
1806 Benjamin
1807 Jacobus-Otis
1814 James
1820 Calrinus
1822 Gulielmus
1822 Luther-Barker
1830 Henricus
- Lindall**
1695 Timotheus
1728 Nathanael
- Litchfield**
1775 Paulus
1810 Franklin
- Little**
1695 Thomas
1695 Ephraïmus
1710 Gulielmus
1728 Ephraïmus
1731 Otis
1734 Fobes
1734 Nathanael
a 1766 Daniel
1771 Thomas
1784 Ezekiel
a 1786 Gulielmus
1787 Moses
1800 Georgius
1809 Gulielmus
m 1825 Henricus
m 1827 Gulielmus-A.
- Livermore**
1722 Matthæus
1760 Jonathan
1802 Solomon-Kidder
1804 Samuel
1823 Geo.-Whitfield
1825 Carolus
- Livingston**
1755 Philippus
1757 Petrus
a 1790 Pet.-Schuyler
a 1818 Brockholst
- Livius**
a 1767 Petrus
- Lloyd**
1787 Jacobus
a 1790 Jacobus
1819 Johannes-Janney
- Locke**
1755 Samuel
1792 Johannes
1829 Albertus
- Lodge**
1825 Ægidius-Henricus
- Lombard**
1723 Solomon
- Long**
1653 Josua
- 1818 Jos.-Edvinus-Aug.
1819 Samuel-Pierce
- Longfellow**
1742 Stephanus
1798 Stephanus
- Longley**
1801 Georgius
- Lord**
1691 Josephus
1726 Josephus
1798 Nathanael
1805 Johannes-Perkins
1825 Nath'l-Jacobus
- Loring**
1701 Israel
1729 Johannes
1732 Nicolaus
1738 Jonathan
1772 Benjamin
1774 Thomas
1786 Josephus
1807 Abner
1812 Carolus-Greely
1813 Guliel.-Josephus
m 1820 Gul.-Little
1821 Edvardus-Greely
1828 Franciscus-Caleb
1829 Josias-Quincy
- Lothrop**
1726 Isaacus
1756 Nathanael
1825 Samuel-Kirkland
- Loud**
1804 Johannes
- Lovejoy**
1766 Nathanael
- Lovell**
1725 David
1728 Johannes
1756 Jacobus
1774 Benjamin
1776 Jacobus
1787 Jacobus
1816 Nathanael
a 1818 Josephus
- Lovring**
1806 Johannes
- Lovett**
1728 Josephus
- Low**
1773 Johannes
- Lowder**
1805 Samuel
- Lowell**
1721 Johannes
1753 Johannes
1760 Johannes
1786 Johannes
1793 Franciscus-Cabot
1800 Carolus
1815 Johannes-Amory
1821 Franciscus-Cabot
1822 Edvard.-Jackson
1826 Carolus-Russell
- Lowndes**
1824 Thomas

Jummus 1786 Porter	Man 1665 <i>Samuel</i> 1731 <i>Hezekias</i> 1764 <i>Insign</i> 1775 <i>Janus</i>	Mascarene 1741 <i>Johannes</i>	Melville <i>a</i> 1773 <i>Thomas</i>
Junt 1737 <i>Josephus</i> 1823 <i>Guliel.-Parsons</i> 1824 <i>Georgius</i>	Manchester <i>m</i> 1828 <i>Carolus-F.</i>	Mason 1666 <i>Daniel</i> 1728 <i>Thaddæus</i> 1742 <i>Barachias</i> 1771 <i>Johannes-Alford</i> 1779 <i>Benjamin</i> 1780 <i>Nehemias</i> 1787 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1792 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1796 <i>Thomas</i> 1811 <i>Gulielmus-Powell</i> 1816 <i>Jac.-Winthrop</i> <i>a</i> 1817 <i>Jeremias</i> 1822 <i>Johannes</i>	Melsen 1696 <i>Samuel</i>
Juzerne <i>a</i> 1781 <i>Cæsar-Anne</i>	Manigault 1821 <i>Josephus</i>	Matchett 1824 <i>Guliel.-Perkins</i>	Mienard <i>m</i> 1793 <i>Joh.-Baptista</i>
Jpde 1723 <i>Byfield</i>	Manley 1825 <i>Hiram</i>	Mather 1643 <i>Samuel</i> 1647 <i>Nathanael</i> 1656 <i>Elensar</i> 1656 <i>Crescentius</i> 1671 <i>Samuel</i> 1678 <i>Colton</i> 1685 <i>Warham</i> 1685 <i>Nathanael</i> 1690 <i>Samuel</i> 1698 <i>Samuel</i> 1723 <i>Samuel</i>	Meredith 1827 <i>Geo.-Augustus</i>
Jyman 1806 <i>Georgius</i> 1810 <i>Theodorus</i> 1818 <i>Samuel-Fowler</i> 1819 <i>Carolus</i> <i>l</i> 1820 <i>Wyllys</i> 1830 <i>Josephus</i>	Mann 1776 <i>Jacobus</i> 1800 <i>Elias</i>	Matthews 1655 <i>Mordecai</i> 1816 <i>Fredericus</i>	Meriam 1749 <i>Oliver</i> 1753 <i>Jonas</i> <i>a</i> 1765 <i>Matthæus</i> 1829 <i>Horatius-Cook</i>
Jynde 1686 <i>Benjamin</i> 1690 <i>Nicolaus</i> 1718 <i>Benjamin</i> 1723 <i>Josephus</i> 1733 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1778 <i>Cornelius</i>	Manning 1725 <i>Josephus</i> 1730 <i>Josephus</i> 1751 <i>Josephus</i> 1766 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1797 <i>Samuel</i> 1808 <i>Josephus-Bolles</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> 1819 <i>Carolus-Bolles</i> 1822 <i>Samuel</i>	May 1792 <i>Fredericus</i> 1810 <i>Geo.-Washington</i> 1817 <i>Samuel-Josephus</i> 1829 <i>Samuel</i>	Merrick 1773 <i>Tilly</i> 1776 <i>Plinius</i> 1784 <i>Johannes</i> 1814 <i>Plinius</i>
Jyon 1805 <i>Lawson</i> 1821 <i>Samuel-Hall</i>	Mansfield 1690 <i>Samuel</i> 1742 <i>Isaacus</i> 1767 <i>Isaacus</i> 1801 <i>Josephus</i>	Maybin <i>a</i> 1801 <i>Jonathan</i>	Merrill 1732 <i>Nathanael</i> 1759 <i>Jegidius</i> 1767 <i>Nathanael</i> 1804 <i>Johannes</i> 1804 <i>Benjamin</i> 1807 <i>Jacobus-Cushing</i> 1807 <i>Samuel</i>
M'Burney 1830 <i>Samuel</i>	March 1722 <i>Edmundus</i> 1772 <i>Clemens</i>	Mayhem <i>a</i> 1720 <i>Experience</i> 1730 <i>Josephus</i> 1731 <i>Nathan</i> 1744 <i>Jonathan</i> 1767 <i>Gulielmus</i> <i>m</i> 1825 <i>Julius-S.</i>	Messier <i>a</i> 1824 <i>Asa</i>
Maccarty 1691 <i>Thomas</i> 1739 <i>Thaddæus</i>	Marchant <i>a</i> 1762 <i>Henricus</i>	Mayle 1715 <i>Johannes</i>	Messinger 1717 <i>Henricus</i> 1762 <i>Jacobus</i> 1797 <i>Rosewell</i>
Macclintock <i>a</i> 1761 <i>Samuel</i> 1775 <i>Nathanael</i>	Marrett 1761 <i>Thomas</i> 1763 <i>Johannes</i> 1790 <i>Daniel</i>	Maynard 1775 <i>Jonathan</i>	Metcalf 1703 <i>Josephus</i> 1727 <i>Gulielmus</i> <i>m</i> 1826 <i>Joh.-Georgius</i>
M'Dowell 1751 <i>Alexander</i>	Marsh 1705 <i>Josephus</i> 1705 <i>Jonathan</i> 1726 <i>Johannes</i> 1728 <i>Josephus</i> 1731 <i>Thomas</i> 1738 <i>Elisæus</i> 1748 <i>Perez</i> 1761 <i>Christoph.-Bridge</i> 1761 <i>Johannes</i> 1823 <i>Johannes</i>	Mayno 1787 <i>Daniel</i>	Middleton 1813 <i>Henric.-Augustus</i> 1814 <i>Arthurus</i>
Macintosh <i>a</i> 1822 <i>Jacobus</i>	Marshall 1720 <i>Josias</i> 1721 <i>Samuel</i> 1754 <i>Samuel</i> 1755 <i>Nahumus</i> 1793 <i>Johannes-Byles</i> <i>a</i> 1806 <i>Johannes</i> <i>m</i> 1823 <i>Johannes-G.</i> 1826 <i>Edv.-Carrington</i>	Maym 1710 <i>Josephus</i>	Mighill 1663 <i>Thomas</i> 1704 <i>Samuel</i>
Macfay 1785 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1815 <i>Josephus-Hussey</i>	Marston 1689 <i>Benjamin</i> 1715 <i>Benjamin</i> 1749 <i>Benjamin</i> 1807 <i>Nymphas</i>	Mead 1787 <i>Samuel</i>	Mildmay 1647 <i>Gulielmus</i>
M'Kean 1794 <i>Josephus</i> 1819 <i>Jos.-Gulielmus</i> 1828 <i>Henricus-Swasey</i>	Martyn 1724 <i>Johannes</i> 1680 <i>Richardus</i>	Mellen 1741 <i>Johannes</i> 1770 <i>Johannes</i> 1784 <i>Henricus</i> 1784 <i>Prentiss</i> 1797 <i>Leonard</i> 1818 <i>Grenville</i> 1814 <i>Job.-Wendell</i>	Miles 1684 <i>Samuel</i> 1727 <i>Jonathan</i> 1819 <i>Solomon-Pearson</i> 1817 <i>Clough-Rice</i>
M'Keen <i>m</i> 1820 <i>Jacobus</i>			Miller 1722 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1752 <i>Johannes</i> 1756 <i>Samuel</i> 1813 <i>Edvardus</i> 1818 <i>Guliel. Henricus</i> 1825 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1828 <i>Ephraimus-Flint</i> <i>a</i> 1823 <i>Nathanael</i>
M'Kenzie 1768 <i>Kenneth</i>			Milliken 1829 <i>Edvardus-Patrick</i>
M'Kesson <i>a</i> 1802 <i>Johannes</i>			Mills 1685 <i>Edvardus</i> 1723 <i>Jonathan</i> 1792 <i>Luther</i>
M'Lean 1826 <i>Cornelius</i>			Mil提高more <i>a</i> 1816 <i>Gulielmus</i>
M'ellan 1829 <i>Henricus-Blake</i>			
Macomber 1799 <i>Carolus</i>			
Main 1729 <i>Amos</i>			
Maine 1800 <i>Jacob</i>			
Malbone 1752 <i>Thomas</i>			

Minot

1675 Jacobus
1718 Timotheus
1725 Christophorus
1730 Stephanus
1747 Timotheus
1751 Stephanus
1752 Georgius
1767 Johan.-Marston
1778 Georg.-Richards
1801 Stephanus
1802 Gulielmus
1828 Carolus

Mitchel

1647 Jonathan
1681 Samuel
1687 Jonathan
1751 David
1789 Nahumus

Mitchell

1802 Asa
1802 Tho.-Rothmahler
1817 Silvanus-Lazell
1822 Rich.-B.-Granger

Mitchelson

1665 Edvardus

Mir

1690 Stephanus

Moffatt

1758 Samuel

Monis

a 1720 Judah

Monroe

a 1817 Jacobus

Moody

1653 Josua
1689 Samuel
1697 Samuel
1707 Josua
1716 Josua
1718 Josephus
1718 Samuel
1727 Johannes
1746 Samuel
1759 Amos
1761 Silas
1790 Stephanus
1821 Georgius-Barrell
1823 Samuel
m 1830 Georgius

Moore

1761 Jonathan
1767 Gulielmus
1769 Thomas
1783 Alphæus
1799 Humphredus
1806 Abrahamus
m 1812 Franciscus
1826 Josias

Moreno

a 1825 Manuel

Morey

1774 Nathan
1776 Georgius
1811 Georgius

Morgan

1773 Abner

Morrill

1723 Nathanael
1737 Isaacus
1737 Moses
1755 Robie
1766 Samuel
1805 Isaacus

Morris

1732 Jacobus

Mors

1692 Johannes
1695 Josephus

Morse

1734 Parker
1737 Ebenezer
1751 Johannes
1767 Asarelah
1791 Johannes
1791 Samuel-Benjamin
1796 Leonard
1808 Johannes
a 1814 Elija
1829 Isaacus-Edvardus

Morse

1800 Jacobus

Morton

1686 Nicolaus
1771 Perez
1787 Ephraïmus
1804 Carolus-Apthorp

Mosely

1729 Samuel

Moss

1699 Josephus

Motte

1821 Mellish-Irving

Moulton

1767 Josias

Mountfort

1702 Ebenezer
1722 Johannes

Mower

1738 Richardus
1810 Thomas-Gardner

Mullifin

1819 Samuel

Munroe

1751 Johannes
1800 Israel
1830 Nathan-Watson

Murdoch

a 1819 Jacobus
1828 Carolus-Tracy

Murray

1771 Daniel
1772 Samuel

Mussey

a 1809 Reub.-Dimond

Muzzy

1774 Benjamin
1793 Gulielmus
1824 Artemas-Bowers

Myers

a 1809 Samuel

Nason

1802 Reuben

Neal

a 1720 Daniel
1724 Jonathan
1785 Moses-Leavitt
1816 Nathan-Ward

Nelson

1654 Philippus
1721 Pascal

New

1762 Johannes

Newcomb

1722 Gulielmus
1768 Daniel
1803 Daniel
1804 Sethus
a 1808 Hen.-Stearns

Newell

1727 Nathanael
1770 Jonathan
1802 Timotheus
1805 Jonathan
1807 Samuel
1823 Georgius
1824 Gulielmus

Newhall

1817 Horatius
1818 Ebenezer

Newman

1687 Henricus
1740 Johannes
1762 Johannes
1801 Henricus
1816 Samuel-Phillips

Newmarch

1690 Johannes
1728 Josephus

Neyle

1821 Henricus-Manly

Nichols

1725 Israel
a 1800 Johannes
1802 Ichabod
1804 Benjamin-Ropes
1814 Josephus-Pierce
1828 Georgius

Nightingale

1734 Samuel

Niles

1699 Samuel
1731 Samuel
1739 Elisæus
a 1772 Nathanael
m 1816 Nathanael

North

1826 Edvardus

Norton

1671 Johannes
1725 Thomas
a 1756 Sethus
1786 Jacob
1804 Andrews
1805 Stephanus-Sewall
1808 Richard-Cranch
1812 Gulielmus-Smith

Normood

1771 Jonathan
1828 Johannes-Greene

Nourse

1802 Petrus
1812 Amos

Nowell

1653 Samuel
1664 Alexander

Noyes

1659 Jacobus
1659 Moses
1667 Nicolaus
1695 Oliver
1727 Belcher
1733 Johannes.
1747 Edmundus
1758 Daniel
1763 Nathanael
1765 Belcher
1771 Johannes
1777 Thomas
1795 Thomas
1800 Moody
1818 Georgius-Rapall

Nuttall

a 1826 Thomas

Nutting

1712 Johannes
1768 Samuel

Nye

1718 Cornelius
1771 Samuel

Oakes

1649 Urianus
1662 Thomas
1678 Urianus
1679 Edvardus
1708 Josias
1820 Gulielmus

Oafman

1771 Melzar-Turner

Odin

1830 Johannes

Odiotue

a 1827 Jac.-Creighton

Odlin

1702 Johannes
1731 Elisæus
1738 Woodbridge
1777 Dudley

Olde

1794 Jesse

Oliver

1645 Johannes
1675 Petrus
1680 Jacobus
1701 Nathanael
1710 Petrus
1719 Thomas
1722 Daniel
1724 Andreas
1730 Petrus
1733 Nathanael
1737 Petrus
1739 Gulielmus
1739 Edvardus-Brattle
1749 Andreas
1753 Thomas
1758 Daniel
1761 Petrus

- 1762 Daniel
 1765 Andreas
 1769 Petrus
 1774 Brinley-Silvester
 1775 Thomas Fitch
 1795 Franc.-Johannot
 1806 Daniel
 a 1808 Benj.-Lynde
 1809 Nathanael-K.-G.
 a 1818 Tho.-Henricus
Ordrway
 1764 Nehemias
Orne
 1733 Josephus
 1740 Samuel
 1764 Josua
 1765 Josephus
 1768 Timotheus
 1781 Samuel
 1804 Samuel
 1815 Josephus
Orr
 1792 Hector
Osborn
 1661 Compensantius
 1735 Johannes
 1820 Georgius-Barber
Osborne
 1739 Woodbury
 1818 Georgius
Osgood
 1721 Gulielmus
 1724 Jacobus
 1733 Johannes
 1737 Josephus
 1744 Isaacus
 1770 Samuel
 1771 David
 1772 Josua-Bailey
 1775 Isaacus
 1804 Josephus-Otis
 1806 Benjamin-Binney
 1811 Robert.-Hawkins
 1813 David
 1814 Isaacus-Peabody
 1818 Petrus
 1815 Gayton-Pickman
 1813 Timotheus
 m 1820 Daniel
 1824 Josephus
Otis
 1707 Johannes
 1717 Solomon
 1738 Isaacus
 1743 Jacobus
 1756 Sphraimus
 1759 Samuel-Allyne
 1775 Jacobus
 1783 Harrison-Gray
 1789 Cushing
 1811 Harrison-Gray
 1815 Georgius
 1818 Geo.-Washington
 1821 Gulielmus-Foster
 1821 Geo.-Alexander
 1825 Josephus-Russell
 1825 Allyne
Owen
 1723 Johannes
- Oynard**
 1767 Edvardus
Packard
 1750 Elija
 1783 Asa
 1787 Heskias
 1814 Fred.-Adolphus
Page
 1729 Solomon
 1761 Johannes
 1765 Johannes
 1804 Phineas
 1809 Gulielm.-Putnam
 1815 Gulielmus-Page
 m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin
 1826 Joh.-H.-Williams
Paige
 1810 Elija-Fletcher
Paine
 1656 Robertus
 1689 Gulielmus
 1717 Thomas
 1721 Stephanus
 1748 Timotheus
 1749 Robertus-Treat
 1768 Gulielmus
 1771 Samuel
 1775 Nathanael
 1781 Elija
 1784 Josua
 1785 Amasa
 1789 Robertus
 1792 Robertus-Treat
 1793 Carolus
 1796 Johannes
 1813 Martinus
 1814 Elija
 a 1819 Fredericus-Gul.
 1820 Carolus
 1822 Robertus-Treat
 1827 Carplus-Cushing
Palfrey
 1815 Johannes-Gorham
 1826 Cazneau
Palmer
 1727 Kliakim
 1727 Samuel
 1739 Job
 1747 Josephus
 1761 Thomas
 1771 Josephus-Pearse
 1779 Josephus
 1789 Stephanus
 1802 Johannes
 1820 Josephus
Palmer
 1703 Andreas
Paris
 1659 Thomas
 1721 Noyes
Parf
 1724 Josephus
 1753 Solomon
 1824 Johan.-Cochran
Parfe
 a 1775 Johannes
Parfer
 1661 Johannes
- 1718 Thomas
 a 1722 Gulielmus
 1726 Jonathan
 1727 Stephanus
 1729 Job
 1733 Enoch
 1737 Benjamin
 1739 Isaacus
 1751 Gulielmus
 1757 Jedidias
 1762 Jonathan
 a 1763 Gulielmus
 1763 Nehemias
 1763 Jacobus
 1764 Samuel
 1768 Samuel
 1773 Daniel
 1774 Daniel
 1779 Nathanael
 1782 Benjamin
 1784 Fredericus
 1784 Benjamin
 1786 Isaacus
 1797 Jeroboam
 1797 Freeman
 1799 Obadias
 1799 Samuel-Dunn
 1803 Nathan
 1803 Thomas-Ivers
 a 1809 Daniel
 1812 Georgius
 1812 Georgius
 1813 Fred.-Augustus
 1817 Richard-Greene
 1819 Jacobus
 1819 Carolus-Albertus
 1822 Benj.-C.-Cutter
 1824 Samuel
 1824 Samuel
 1826 Willard
 m 1829 Ebenezer
 m 1830 Mathæus-B.
Parthurst
 1811 Johannes
Partman
 1721 Ebenezer
 1737 Elias
 1780 Elias
 1803 Carolus
 1807 Franciscus
 1809 Georgius
 1810 Samuel
 1813 Daniel
Parke
 1773 Warham
 1813 Gorham
Parnele
 1778 Elisæus
Parris
 m 1825 Samuel-B.
Parsons
 1697 Josephus
 1705 David
 1720 Josephus
 1729 David
 1730 Samuel
 1735 Gulielmus
 1736 Moses
 1752 Josephus
- 1756 Samuel-Holden
 1765 Edvardus
 1765 Moses
 1768 Obadias
 1769 Theophilus
 1771 David
 1773 Theodorus
 1801 Carolus-Cbauncy
 1815 Theophilus
 1818 Gulielmus
 m 1818 Thomas-W.
 m 1818 Usher
 a 1821 Samuel-Holden
Partridge
 1689 Gulielmus
 1705 Johannes
 1762 Georgius
Paterston
 a 1763 Gulielmus
Pateshall
 1735 Richardus
Patten
 1754 Gulielmus
 1814 Oliver
Patterson
 a 1806 Gulielmus
 1830 Albertus-Clarke
Payne
 m 1819 Elisæus-D.
 1824 Gulielm.-Edvardus
Payson
 1677 Edvardus
 1716 Samuel
 1724 Phillips
 1754 Phillips
 1758 Samuel
 1764 Johannes
 1777 Selhus
 1778 Phillips
 1782 Samuel
 1784 Thomas
 1803 Edvardus
 1817 Johannes-Larkin
 1819 Phillips
Peabody
 1721 Oliver
 1745 Oliver
 1769 Stephanus
 1773 Oliver
 1794 Stephanus
 1803 Stephanus
 a 1809 Augustus
 1816 Oliv.-Gul.-Bourn
 1816 Gul.-Bourn-Oliv.
 1816 Jos.-Augustus
 1826 Andreas-Preston
Pearce
 1786 David
Pearson
 1758 Josephus
 1773 Eliphalet
 a 1789 Gulielmus
 1816 Hen.-Bromfield
Peck
 1762 Johannes
 1782 Gul.-Dandridge
Pecker
 1743 Jacobus
 1757 Jeremias

Presbury*a* 1826 Samuel**Prescott**

1709 Benjamin
 1727 Johannes
 1730 Petrus
 1736 Benjamin
 1750 Oliver
 1783 Oliver
 1783 Gulielmus
 1783 Jacobus
 1795 Samuel-Jackson
 1799 Samuel
 1807 Josua
 1809 Josephus
 1814 Aaron
 1814 Gul.-Hickling
 1824 Benj.-Jacobus
 1825 Edvardus-G
 1827 Avery
 1828 Oliver

Preston

1823 Johannes
m 1827 Hervey-N.

Price

1695 Gualterus

Prince

1707 Thomas
 1718 Nathan
 1740 Thomas
 1773 Thomas
 1776 Johannes
 1780 Josephus
 1793 Josephus
 1800 Johannes
 1810 Jacobus
 1819 Josephus-Hardy
 1823 Gulielmus-Gordon

Pringle

1813 Robertus

Prisleau

1824 Samuel-Cordes

Procter*m* 1823 Leonard**Proctor**

1789 Jonathan
 1813 Johannes
 1816 Johannes-W
 1828 Carolus

Prout

1741 Timotheus

Prudden

1668 Johannes

Puffer

1778 Reuben

Pulling

1775 Edvardus

Putnam

1717 Daniel
 1739 Ebenezer
 1746 Jacobus
 1752 Aaron
 1759 Moses
 1763 Archelaus
 1763 Tarrant
 1766 Elija
 1771 Ebenezer
 1774 Benjamin

1774 Jacobus

1775 Jesse

1785 Ebenezer

1787 Samuel

1800 Aaron-Hall

1802 Henricus

1808 Jacobus

1811 Simeon

1814 Carolus-Samuel

1815 Ebenezer

1815 Samuel-R.

1822 Rufus-Austin

1824 Carolus-Gideon

1825 Allen

1826 Georgius

Pynchon

1664 Josephus

1726 Josephus

1743 Gulielmus

1778 Henricus

Quash

1814 Franciscus-Dallas

Quincy

1699 Edmundus

1708 Johannes

1722 Edmundus

1728 Josias

1736 Norton

1752 Edmundus

1753 Jacob

1754 Samuel

1763 Josias

1782 Samuel

1790 Josias

1821 Josias

1827 Edmundus

Quitman*a* 1814 Hen.-Fredericus**Rand**

1721 Gulielmus

1732 Thomas

1734 Richardus

1742 Gulielmus

1748 Johannes

1761 Isaacus

1786 Isaacus

1787 Isaacus

1808 Benjamin

1828 Edvar.-Sprague

Randall

1792 Phineas

a 1792 Thomas

1798 Abrahamus

1802 Johannes

Randolph

1815 Theodoric.-Tudor

Ransom*a* 1827 R.-Makepeace**Rantoul**

1826 Robertus

Rawlins

1705 Gerhan

Rawson

1653 Edvardus

1678 Grindall

1703 Gulielmus

1728 Grindall

1741 Grindall

Rayner

1663 Johannes

Read

1697 Johannes

1781 Nathan

1820 Gulielmus-Geo.

Reed

1739 Solomon

1780 Isaacus

a 1781 Sethus

1782 Gulielmus

a 1785 Josias

1803 Isaacus-Gardner

1811 Gulielmus

1816 Jason

1817 Caleb

1818 Sampson

a 1818 David

1821 Benjamin-Tyler

Reif

1824 Daniel-Clark

Remington

1696 Jonathan

1736 Jonathan

1776 Johannes

1782 Jonathan

1784 Jesse

Rensselaer

1782 Joh.-Jere.-Van

1782 Stephanus-Van

Revere

1807 Johannes

Reynolds

1720 Petrus

1811 Edvardus

m 1826 Josephus**Rice**

1730 Caleb

1752 Asaphus

1756 Thomas

1760 Ebenezer

1764 Caleb

1765 Jacob

1772 Jesse

1773 Benjamin

1773 Nathan

1774 Johannes

1777 Noah

1785 Merrick

1791 Thomas

1796 Benjamin

1802 Hen.-Gardner

1803 Caleb

1816 Sam.-Buckminster

Rich

1822 Benjamin

Richards

1721 Josephus

1822 Joh.-Holbrook

Richardson

1666 Johannes

1726 Isaacus

1730 Adamus

1730 Jabez

1749 Gideon

1797 Jacobus

1797 Guliel.-Merchant

1799 Luther

1804 Wyman

m 1813 Gulielmus

1813 Johannes

1825 Joh.-Hancock

1829 Geo.-Washington

Richmond

1764 Nathanael

1828 Jacobus-Cook

Rindge

1709 Daniel

Ripley*a* 1754 David

1776 Ezra

1804 Samuel

1805 Daniel-Bliss

1816 Henricus-Jones

1823 Georgius

Ritchie

1802 Andreas

1827 Carolus

1829 Andreas

Robbins

1729 Philemon

a 1760 Chandler

1775 Edv.-Hutchinson

1782 Chandler

1784 Nath'l-Johnson

1798 Samuel-Prince

1812 Edv.-Hutchinson

m 1818 Chandler

1829 Chandler

Roberts

1741 Josephus

1771 Robertus

1824 David

Robie

1708 Thomas

1719 Ebenezer

1742 Josephus

Robins

1747 Nathanael

1826 Richardus

Robinson

1695 Johannes

1728 Jacobus

1738 David

a 1789 Johannes

1818 Carolus

1822 Horatius

Roby

1779 Thomas

Rockwood

1773 Ebenezer

1802 Ebenezer

Rogers

1649 Johannes

1659 Ezekiel

1684 Johannes

1686 Daniel

1687 Nathanael

1705 Johannes

1711 Johannes

1717 Nathanael

1721 Nathanael

1725 Daniel

1726 Daniel

1726 Samuel

1728 Johannes

1732 Johannes

1738 Nathanael

- 1739 Johannes**
a 1762 Nathanael
1762 Jerem. -Dummer
1765 Samuel
1767 Johannes
1771 Daniel
1774 Thomas-Rindge
1776 Johannes
1782 Nathanael
1798 Daniel
1800 Abner
1802 Robertus
1802 Timotheus-Foster
1808 Lloyd-Nicholas
1809 Artemas
1811 Gul.-Augustus
1814 Johannes-Gray
1817 Micajah
1820 Johannes
1822 Henr.-Bromfield
a 1824 Jer.-Dummer
q 1827 Johan.-Smyth
1828 Samuel
Rogerson
a 1765 Robertus
Rolandson
1652 Josephus
Rolf
1684 Benjamin
Rolfse
1727 Benjamin
1777 Benjamin
1792 Paulus
Ropes
1745 Nathanael
Rose
1813 Jacobus
Rowe
1783 Johannes
Rowland
a 1761 Andreas
Royal
1730 Gulielmus
Ruck
1635 Petrus
Ruddock
1772 Samuel
Rugg
1805 Amos-Willard
Ruggles
1690 Thomas
1693 Benjamin
1702 Samuel.
1707 Timotheus
a 1721 Benjamin
1732 Timotheus
1781 Nathanael
1790 Nathanael
Rundlet
1825 Edvardus
Russell
1645 Johannes
1669 Daniel
1675 Jonathan
1681 Noadiah
1681 Samuel
1704 Johannes
1711 Josephus
1731 Chambers
1735 Daniel
1735 Gulielmus
1743 Lothrop
1751 Johannes
1757 Carolus
1758 Gulielmus
1758 Petrus
1759 Edvardus
1780 Thomas-Walley
1785 Johannes-Miller
1792 Samuel-Phillips
1803 Edvardus
1811 Jacobus
1818 Bradford
m 1820 Georgius
1820 Nathanael
1826 Gul.-Lambert
1827 Andreas-Leach
1828 Johannes-Lewis
1829 Jacobus-Dutton
Rust
1707 Henricus
1738 Nathanael
Rutledge
1811 Johannes
Ryder
1828 Tho.-Philander
Salisbury
1795 Gulielmus
1798 Josias
1817 Stephanus
m 1828 Samuel
Salter
1739 Richardus
Saltonstall
1642 Henricus
1659 Nathanael
1684 Gurdonus
1695 Richardus
1695 Nathanael
1720 Rosewell
1722 Richardus
1727 Nathanael
1751 Richardus
1766 Nathanael
1770 Gilbertus
1802 Leverett
1813 Richardus
Sampson
1771 Crocker
1816 Ezra-Weston
Sanders
1772 Thomas
1788 Daniel-Clarke
Sanford
1711 Gulielmus
1800 Mozes
1827 Gulielmus-Howe
Sanger
1771 Zedekias
1800 Richardus
1808 Radulphus
Sargeant
1674 Thomas
1725 Christophorus
1750 Nathanael-Peaslee
1769 Christophorus
1780 Daniel
Sargent
1707 Nathanael
1766 Epes
1771 Winthrop
1803 Winthrop
1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop
1820 Geo.-Washington
a 1826 Henricus
1827 Johannes-Turner
1829 Howard
1830 Henricus-Winthrop
1830 Johannes-Osborne
Saunders
1748 Thomas
1781 Johannes
1802 Carolus
1824 Georgius-Thomas
Saunderson
1828 Jonathan
Savage
1659 Abija
1662 Ephraimus
1694 Jchannes
1695 Abija
1723 Abija
1766 Samuel
1778 Ezekiel
1803 Jacobus
1810 Johannes
1812 Jacobus-Rodon
1813 Thomas
Savery
m 1827 Phineas
Savil
1743 Elisæus
Sawyer
1736 Micajah
1765 Amos
1788 Gulielmus
1798 Artemas
1800 Gulielmus
1826 Samuel
1828 Gulielmus
1830 Franklin
Sarton
1813 Jonathan-Ashley
Sayer
1768 Ebenezer
Sayre
a 1766 Stephanus
Scales
1733 Jacobus
1763 Stephanus
1771 Gulielmus
1800 Abrahamus
Scammell
1769 Alexander
Schuyler
1817 Robertus
1820 Stephanus
Scollay
1764 Johannes
1804 Gulielmus
1808 Samuel
1810 Johannes
Scott
1771 Gulielmus
1802 Jonathan-Edwards
Scottow
1677 Thomas
Seabury
1724 Samuel
m 1830 Benjamin-F.
Searle
1764 Jonathan
1765 Jonathan
a 1818 Addison
Sears
1807 David
Seaver
1784 Ebenezer
m 1822 Freedom
1822 Norman
Secombe
1728 Johannes
1731 Josephus
Sedawick
a 1810 Theodorus
Selfridge
1797 Thomas-Oliver
Sellect
1690 Johannes
Senter
a 1793 Isaacus
Sergant
a 1811 Erastus
Serra
a 1819 Jos.-Correa-de
Sever
1701 Nicolaus
1745 Gulielmus
1749 Johannes
1778 Gulielmus
1781 Jacobus
1787 Johannes
1811 Gulielmus-Russell
1817 Jacobus-Warren
1818 Winslow-Warren
Sevall
1671 Samuel
1707 Josephus
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephanus
1731 Stephanus
1733 Samuel
1738 Henricus
1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephanus
1768 Henricus
1776 Samuel
1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett

1804 *Samuel*
m 1812 Thomas
 1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*
 1817 Samuel-Edmundus
Sqaler
m 1829 Nathanael-B.
Shannon
 1795 Richardus-Cutts
Shapleigh
 1789 Samuel
Sharp
a 1788 Granville
Shattuck
 1709 Benjamin
 1756 Stephanus
 1765 Benjamin
 1779 Benjamin
a 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
Shaw
 1729 Johannes
 1758 *Oakes*
 1762 *Bezaleel*
 1762 *Gulielmus*
 1767 *Jeremias*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1789 *Josias-Crocker*
m 1790 Samuel
 1792 *Philaender*
 1798 Gulielmus-Smith
 1800 Lemuel
 1805 Carolus
 1811 Johannes-Angier
 1815 Zebulon-Leonard
m 1826 Gulielmus-A.
m 1826 Samuel
Sheafe
 1702 Samson
 1723 Gulielmus
 1735 Samson
 1774 Jacobus
 1800 Georgius-Meserve
 1808 Jacobus
 1810 Johannes-Lane
 1817 Oliver
 1825 Georgius
Shepard
 1653 Thomas
 1658 Samuel
 1669 *Jeremias*
 1676 Thomas
 1685 Samuel
Sherburn
 1719 Samuel
Sherburne
 1728 Henricus
 1765 Samuel
a 1776 Johannes-Samuel
Sherman
 1661 Bezaleel
a 1758 *Josias*
 1819 Ephraimus
Sherwin
 1825 Thomas
Shipley
 1828 Horatius

Short
 1707 *Mathewus*
Shove
 1687 *Sethus*
Spurrleff
 1707 *Gulielmus*
a 1810 Benjamin
Shute
 1743 *Daniel*
 1775 Daniel
 1812 Daniel
Shuttlesworth
 1777 Samuel
Sibley
 1825 *Johannes-Langdon*
Siquourney
 1809 Gulielmus-Parsons
 1819 Johannes-Cathcart
Silsbee
 1824 Nathanael
Simmons
 1804 Gulielmus
Simptins
 1786 *Johannes*
Simpson
 1772 Jonathan
Sivret
 1818 Jacobus-Gulielmus
Stelton
 1806 Thomas
Stinner
 1724 Jacobus
 1731 Gulielmus
 1732 Thomas
Suman
 1756 Josephus
Smiley
 1796 David
Smith
 1695 *Josephus*
 1720 Thomas
 1722 Johannes
 1725 *Gulielmus*
 1725 *Josias*
 1725 Thomas
 1735 *Aaron*
 1736 Zabeth
 1745 Johannes
 1753 *Petrus-Thacher*
 1753 *Elias*
 1761 Theophilus
 1764 Abiel
 1767 *Isaacus*
 1768 *Jonathan*
a 1769 *Samuel-Stanhope*
 1770 *Abner*
 1772 Samuel
 1773 Manasses
 1774 *Josias*
 1775 Gulielmus
 1777 Ephraimus
 1777 Aaron
a 1780 *Johannes*
m 1790 Nathan

1790 *David*
 1800 Manasses
 1804 Josephus-Emerson
 1805 Jacob-Sheafe
 1805 Robertus
a 1807 Johannes-Adams
a 1807 Jeremias
 1807 Gulielmus
 1808 Samuel-Emerson
a 1808 Carolus
a 1808 Nath'l. Ruggles
 1809 Henricus-Barney
a 1810 *Samuel-Stanhope*
 1811 Edvinus
 1811 Gulielmus
 1817 Gulielmus
m 1819 Jesse
 1819 Jonathan
 1820 Gulielmus-Rufus
 1824 Calv.-Stephanus
m 1825 Georgius-M.
m 1825 Isaacus-P.
 1828 Ludovicus
 1829 Samuel-Franciscus
Snell
 1735 Josephus
 1740 Nathanael
 1789 Bezer
 1797 Issachar
Snelling
 1813 Samuel
 1819 Georgius-Henricus
Snow
 1830 Theodorus-Gul.
Sohier
 1781 Edvardus
 1805 Gulielmus-Davies
 1829 Edvardus-Dexter
Soley
 1828 Edvardus
Southmayd
 1697 *Johannes*
a 1768 Gulielmus
Southworth
 1826 Edvardus
Sparhawk
 1689 *Johannes*
 1715 *Nathanael*
 1723 Johannes
 1731 *Johannes*
 1753 Edvardus-Perkins
 1755 Thomas
 1756 *Ebenezer*
 1765 Nathanael
 1771 Samuel-Hirst
 1777 Georgius
 1789 Gulielm.-Pepperell
Sparks
 1815 *Jared*
Spalding
a 1794 Lyman
 1798 Matthias
Spaulding
 1732 Samson
a 1791 Asa

Spear
 1715 *Samuel*
 1817 Samuel-Perkins
Spencer
 1783 Philippus
 1783 Ambrosius
Spofford
m 1816 Richardus-S.
Spooner
 1775 *Johannes-Jones*
 1778 Gulielmus
 1813 Gulielmus
 1817 Johannes-Phillips
Sprague
 1730 Johannes
 1737 Johannes
 1765 Johannes
 1768 Laurentius
 1770 *Edvardus*
 1772 Johannes
 1792 Josephus
a 1796 Peleg
 1799 Samuel-Johannes
 1804 Josephus-E
 1812 Peleg
a 1829 Carolus
Spring
 1729 Ephraimus.
 1762 Marshall
 1812 Marshall-Binney
Stacy
 1719 *Josephus*
 1784 Georgius
Stackpole
 1798 Gulielmus
 1824 Jos.-Ludovicus
Stacy
 1725 Edvardus
 1731 Samuel
 1765 Philemon
Staniford
 1738 Daniel
 1772 Daniel
 1790 Daniel
Stanton
 1712 Robertus
Star
 1647 *Consolantius*
Starr
 1768 Ebenezer
 1789 Ebenezer
 1804 Johannes
Stearns
 1728 *David*
 1751 *Josias*
 1770 Jonathan
 1770 Gulielmus
 1773 *CarJus*
 1776 Gulielmus
 1791 Luther
 1794 Samuel
 1797 Asahel
 1807 Asa
 1808 Oliver

- m 1812 Thomas**
 1820 *Gulielm. - Lawrence*
 1823 Samuel - Horatius
 1824 Gulielmus - Gordon
 1826 Oliver
m 1826 Georgius
 1827 Gulielm. - Augustus
 1830 Jonathan - French
Stebbins
 1771 Gad
m 1826 Johannes-B.
Stedman
 1712 Johannes
 1726 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
 1765 Ebenezer
 1784 Gulielmus
m 1828 Car. - Harrison
Steele
 1730 Thomas
a 1743 Samuel
Steele
 1819 Johannes - Falcon
Stephens
 1810 Thomas
Stephenson
 1819 Thomas
Stetson
 1822 Caleb
Stewart
 1734 Johannes
Stevens
 1687 *Timotheus*
 1703 *Josephus*
 1727 Johannes
 1734 *Phineas*
 1740 *Benjamin*
 1766 Johannes
 1809 Samuel
 1810 Josephus - Lowe
 1819 Gulielmus
Stevenson
 1815 Gulielmus - Thomas
 1816 Jonathan - Greely
 1826 Josua - Thomas
Steward
 1760 *Antipas*
Stewart
 1820 Enos
Stickney
 1804 Johannes
Stiles
a 1754 Ezra
 1778 Ezra
Stillman
a 1761 Samuel
Stimpson
 1720 *Josephus*
 1759 *Daniel*
 1804 *Jeremias*
Stinson
 1824 Caleb - Morton
Stirk
 1646 Georgius
- Stockbridge**
 1755 Josephus
a 1793 Carolus
Stoddard
 1662 *Salomon*
 1697 *Antonius*
 1697 *Antonius*
 1701 Johannes
 1701 *Samson*
 1726 Simeon
 1730 Samson
 1763 Samson
 1765 Vryling
Stone
 1653 Johannes
 1690 *Nathanael*
 1724 *Jacobus*
 1726 *Nathan*
 1758 *Eliab*
 1762 *Nathan*
 1770 *Isaacus*
 1776 Benjamin
 1790 *Micah*
 1791 *Daniel*
 1795 *Nathanael*
 1797 Daniel
m 1824 Ebenezer
m 1826 G.-M.
Storer
 1720 *Sethus*
 1745 Josephus
 1745 Johannes
 1747 Ebenezer
 1779 Carolus
 1783 Georgius
a 1818 Joh. - P. - Boyd
m 1825 D. - Humphreys
Storrs
a 1765 Andreas
Storrew
 1829 Carolus - Storer
Storry
 1793 Isaacus
 1798 Josephus
 1811 Horatius - Cullen
Stoughton
 1650 Gulielmus
Stow
 1645 Samuel
 1716 Samuel
Stowers
 1793 Josephus
Street
 1664 *Samuel*
Strong
 1764 Caleb
 1803 Ludovicus
a 1805 Simeon
 1810 Edvardus
Stuart
 1801 *Georgius-O'Kill*
 1830 Carolus
Sturges
 1723 Johannes
- 1795 Josias
Sturgis
 1725 Samuel
 1750 Johannes
m 1814 Phinney
Sullivan
a 1780 Johannes
a 1780 Jacobus
 1786 Jacobus
 1790 Johannes
 1790 Jacobus
 1790 Georgius
 1792 Gulielmus
 1798 Richardus
a 1807 Joh. - Langdon
 1801 Gulielmus - Bant
 1801 Georgius
 1817 *Thomas-Russell*
Summer
 1723 Johannes
 1739 Nathanael
 1767 Crescentius
 1778 Job
a 1792 Samuel
 1793 Fred. - Augustus
 1796 Carolus - Pinckney
 1799 Gulielmus - Hyslop
 1803 Fred. - Haldimand
a 1814 Josephus
 1826 Thomas - Hubbard
 1830 Carolus
Swain
 1744 *Josephus*
Swain
 1689 Thomas
 1698 Henricus
 1733 Josias
 1739 Caleb
 1781 *Timotheus*
 1799 Samuel
 1802 Jacobus - Keadie
 1803 Daniel
 1814 Caleb
 1818 Jacobus
Sweat
a 1790 Moses
Sweetman
 1677 Samuel
Sweetser
 1722 Sethus
 1815 Gulielmus
 1827 Sethus
Sweett
 1771 Johannes - Barnard
 1800 Samuel
 1814 Edvardus - Sprague
 1823 Benjamin
 1828 Gulielmus - Gray
 1828 Johannes - Appleton
Swift
 1697 Johannes
 1733 Johannes
 1735 Samuel
 1762 Johannes
 1807 *Sethus-Freeman*
- 1809 Gulielmus
a 1812 Jos. - Gardner
Sylvester
 1733 Josephus
Simmes
 1657 *Zacharias*
 1698 *Thomas*
 1733 *Timotheus*
 1750 *Gulielmus*
 1780 *Gulielmus*
Symonds
 1663 Samuel
Taft
 1751 *Moses*
 1774 *Moses*
 1783 Eleazar
 1783 Josephus
 1789 Phineas
 1704 Bezaleel
Talfer
 1735 Gillam
Talcot
 1658 Samuel
Talley
 1708 Richardus
Tappan
 1691 *Christophorus*
 1720 Edmundus
 1722 Bezaleel
 1742 *Benjamin*
 1758 *Amos*
 1771 *David*
 1788 *Amos*
 1790 *Johannes*
 1801 *Enoch-Sawyer*
 1804 *David*
 1805 *Benjamin*
Tarbell
a 1810 Grosvenor
 1820 Joh. - Grosvenor
 1823 Johannes - Parker
Taylor
 1815 Benjamin - Ogle
Taylor
 1669 *Josephus*
 1671 *Edvardus*
 1699 Johannes
 1721 *Johannes*
 1721 *Barnabas*
 1759 Ebenezer
 1765 Josephus
 1770 *Hezekias*
 1786 Johannes
 1803 Johannes - Man
 1828 Carolus - Josephus
 1829 Jacobus
 1829 Georgius - Aug.
Tebbets
 1799 Samuel
Tennent
a 1763 Gulielmus
Tenny
 1768 *David*
 1772 Samuel
 1815 *David*

- Terriere**
a 1789 Petr-de-Sales-la
- Terry**
 1710 *Samuel*
- Thacker**
 1671 *Petrus*
 1696 *Petrus*
 1698 Oxenbridge
 1706 *Petrus*
 1733 *Rolandus*
 1737 *Petrus*
 1738 Oxenbridge
 1769 *Petrus*
 1775 *Thomas*
 1776 *Georgius*
 1790 *Thomas-Cushing*
 1796 *Petrus-Oxenbridge*
 1804 *Samuel-Cooper*
a 1808 *Jacobus*
 1812 *Georgius*
- Thatcher**
 1798 *Samuel*
 1798 *Ebenezer*
- Thaxter**
 1714 *Samuel*
 1741 *Johannes*
 1743 *Samuel*
 1768 *Josephus*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1798 *Robertus*
 1812 *Ezekiel*
 1814 *Johannes*
- Thayer**
 1708 *Ebenezer*
 1753 *Ebenezer*
 1754 *Ezra*
 1767 *Elisæus*
 1783 *Nathanael*
 1795 *Eben.-Coddington*
 1798 *Gideon-Latimer*
 1803 *Andreas-Eliot*
a 1807 *Sylvanus*
 1810 *Amasa*
 1824 *Christoph-Tappan*
 1826 *Johannes-Holbrook*
 1828 *Norton*
- Thomas**
 1715 *Johannes*
 1751 *Nathanael-Ray*
 1765 *Johannes*
 1772 *Josua*
 1774 *Nathanael*
 1778 *Jacobus*
 1780 *Jesse*
 1786 *Josephus*
 1789 *Nehemias*
 1790 *Thomas*
 1806 *Johannes-Boies*
 1807 *Gulielmus*
a 1811 *Josua*
 1822 *Alexander*
a 1824 *Calvinus*
 1825 *Samuel-Peyre*
 1825 *Isaias*
 1828 *Thomas-Kemble*
- Thompson**
 1756 *Ezra*
 1786 *Thomas-W.*
 1803 *Jonathan*
 1816 *Ebenezer*
 1817 *Thomas*
 1822 *Johannes*
m 1825 *Abсалom*
a 1826 *Abrahamus-R.*
m 1826 *Thomas-H.*
- Thomson**
 1813 *Henricus*
- Thornike**
 1782 *Larkin*
a 1807 *Georgius*
 1813 *Gulielmus*
 1816 *Augustus*
- Throop**
 1721 *Amos*
- Thurber**
a 1826 *Daniel*
- Thurstou**
 1749 *Abija*
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1807 *Johannes*
 1829 *Jacobus*
 1829 *Johannes-Rogers*
- Ticknor**
a 1814 *Georgius*
- Tidmarsh**
 1749 *Gulielmus*
- Tilden**
 1799 *Jacobus*
- Tilston**
 1774 *Onesiphorus*
- Tilghman**
 1805 *Tench*
a 1814 *Gulielmus*
- Tillinghast**
a 1807 *Nicolaus*
- Tilton**
 1793 *Daniel*
 1796 *Nathan*
 1797 *Josephus*
 1821 *Johannes-Furness*
- Tisdale**
 1749 *Nathan*
- Titcomb**
 1801 *Guliel.-Starkey*
- Toby**
 1733 *Samuel*
 1743 *Elisæus*
- Tolman**
a 1822 *Thomas*
- Tompkins**
m 1828 *Silas*
- Tompson**
 1653 *Gulielmus*
 1662 *Benjamin*
 1684 *Edwardus*
 1710 *Samuel*
 1718 *Gulielmus*
 1752 *Ebenezer*
 1765 *Johannes*
- Topliff**
 1795 *Samuel*
- Toppan**
 1757 *Thomas*
 1796 *Edmundus*
- Torrey**
 1698 *Josias*
 1741 *Josias*
 1806 *Gulielmus-Turner*
 1808 *Johannes*
 1814 *Carolus*
 1822 *Ebenezer*
 1824 *Augustus*
- Torry**
 1728 *Josephus*
- Toulmin**
a 1794 *Josua*
- Tomer**
 1806 *Benjamin-Hatch*
 1830 *Carolus-magnus*
- Tomnsend**
 1692 *Jacobus*
 1693 *Penn*
 1716 *Jonathan*
 1727 *Nathan*
 1735 *Solomon*
 1741 *Jonathan*
 1741 *Gulielmus-Blair*
 1770 *David*
 1783 *Horatius*
 1799 *David*
 1802 *Alexander*
 1809 *David-S*
 1810 *Carolus*
 1811 *Solomon-Davis*
 1820 *Horatius*
 1829 *Samuel-Ripley*
- Tracy**
 1769 *Nathanael*
 1771 *Johannes*
 1806 *Thomas*
- Traill**
 1777 *Gulielmus*
- Train**
 1805 *Carolus*
- Trapier**
 1790 *Paulus*
 1825 *Paulus*
- Trast**
 1742 *Nathanael*
a 1814 *Israel-Eliot*
- Treadwell**
 1754 *Daniel*
 1758 *Johannes*
 1788 *Johannes-Dexter*
 1825 *Johannes-Goodhue*
a 1829 *Daniel*
- Treat**
 1669 *Samuel*
 1694 *Salmon*
- Trecothick**
 1773 *Jacobus*
- Trevett**
 1804 *Samuel-Russell*
- 1808 Robert.-Wormsted**
- Trott**
 1730 *Lemuel*
- Trowbridge**
 1710 *Caleb*
 1728 *Edmundus*
- True**
 1750 *Henricus*
 1780 *Jacobus*
- Trumbull**
 1774 *Timotheus*
- Trumbull**
 1727 *Jonathan*
 1756 *Josephus*
 1759 *Jonathan*
 1773 *Johannes*
- Lucke**
 1723 *Johannes*
 1758 *Johannes*
- Lucker**
 1741 *Johannes*
 1744 *Nathanael*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1778 *Jesse*
 1779 *Barnard*
 1782 *Jedidias*
 1783 *Ebenezer*
 1791 *Ichabod*
 1820 *Gideon*
 1821 *Benjamin*
m 1824 *Simeon*
 1824 *Carolus-Church*
- Tuckerman [Chandler**
 1798 *Josephus*
- Tuder**
 1769 *Gulielmus*
 1796 *Gulielmus*
 1800 *Johannes-Henricus*
 1810 *Henricus-Jacobus*
 1824 *Henricus-Samuel*
- Tuftes**
 1701 *Thomas*
 1708 *Johannes*
 1724 *Simon*
 1732 *Thomas*
 1736 *Josua*
 1744 *Simon*
 1749 *Cotton*
 1767 *Simon*
 1777 *Cotton*
 1789 *Cotton*
 1790 *Abija*
 1794 *Hall*
 1807 *Josephus*
 1818 *Georgius-Aaron*
 1827 *Marshall*
- Turell**
 1721 *Ebenezer*
 1745 *Samuel*
- Turnbull**
 1797 *Robertus*
 1821 *Andreas*
- Turner**
 1718 *David*
 1752 *Carolus*

- 1767 Gulielmus
 1771 Edvardus-Kitchen
 1788 Carolus
 1791 Benjamin
 1813 Royal
 1826 Georgius-Franklin
Tuttle
 1743 Jacob
 1757 Samuel
 1757 Samson
 1796 Johannes-Leighton
Tyler
 1730 Thomas
 1733 Gulielmus
 1738 *Andreas*
 1743 Royall
 1771 Daniel
 1776 Dean
 1776 Royall
 1779 Nathan
 1786 Johannes
Tyler
 1733 Samuel
Tyng
 1691 Johannes
 1712 Eleazar
 1725 Johannes
 1781 Dudley-Atkins
 1817 *Steph.-Higginson*
 1822 Georgius
Underwood
 1735 Josephus
 1788 *Nathan*
 1815 Jonas
Upham
 1734 *Edvardus*
 1744 *Caleb*
 1763 Josua
 1768 *Timotheus*
 1776 Benjamin-Allen
 1785 Jabez
 1789 Georgius-Baxter
 1819 Henricus
 1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*
Upton
 1797 Daniel-Putnam
 1802 Elias
Usher
 1719 Johannes
 1743 Johannes
Waknis
 a 1779 Josephus de
Wance
 m 1819 Gulielmus
Wanhorne
 1744 Johannes
Warney
 1725 *Jacobus*
Warrum
 1798 Johannes
Wassall
 1695 Samuel
 1728 Ludovicus
 1732 Johannes
 1733 Gulielmus
 1757 Johannes
 1760 Ludovicus
 1771 Gulielmus
Waghan
 1696 Georgius
 1722 Gulielmus
 a 1807 Benjamin
Wazie
 1693 *Gulielmus*
 1700 Johannes
 1736 *Samuel*
 1800 *Samuel*
Berguies
 a 1817 Franciscus
Bernon
 1780 Fortescue
Binal
 1739 *Gulielmus*
 1751 Jonathan
 1771 Gulielmus
Binton
 1795 Benjamin
Bose
 1787 Solomon
 1790 Rogerus
 1822 Fredericus
Wade
 1693 *Johannes*
 1822 Henricus-S
Wadsworth
 1690 *Benjamin*
 1708 Compensantius
 1723 *Johannes*
 1762 Johannes
 1769 *Benjamin*
 1769 Peleg
 1800 Johannes
Waight
 1818 Robertus
Wainwright
 1686 Franciscus
 1707 Franciscus
 1709 Johannes
 1711 Johannes
 1734 Johannes
 1742 Johannes
 1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*
Waite
 1829 Josias-Kendall
Wakeman
 1697 *Jabez*
Walcott
 1819 Samuel-Baker
Waldo
 1741 Josephus
 1743 Samuel
 1747 Franciscus
 1787 Johannes-Jones
 1818 Johannes-Milton
Waldron
 1712 Richardus
 1717 *Gulielmus*
 1738 Richardus
Wales
 1726 *Atherton*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1768 Ephraimus
 1795 Thomas-Beale
 m 1828 Bradford-L.
Walker
 1725 *Timotheus*
 1756 Timotheus
 1757 Edvardus
 1789 Carolus
 1790 Samuel
 1810 Gulielmus-Johnson
 1814 Julius-Henricus
 1814 *Jacobus*
 1818 Carolus
 1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly
 1825 Sears-Cook
 1826 Timotheus
 m 1826 Carolus
 1830 Henricus-Augustus
Wallack
 a 1807 Richardus
Wallcut
 1817 *Robertus-Folger*
Walley
 1734 *Johannes*
 1826 Samuel-Hurd
Wallingford
 1795 Geo.-Washington
Walsh
 a 1803 Michael
 1814 Johannes
 a 1819 Robertus
Walter
 1684 *Nehemias*
 1711 Crescentius
 1713 *Thomas*
 1729 *Nathanael*
 1756 *Gulielmus*
 1817 Lynde-Mindshull
Walton
 1729 Benjamin
 1791 Johannes
Walver
 1647 *Abrahamus*
Wanton
 1751 Josephus
Ward
 1645 Jacobus
 1719 *Robertus*
 1733 Thomas
 1736 Enoch
 1748 Artemas
 1763 *Ephraimus*
 1765 *Nathanael*
 1783 Artemas
 1791 Henricus-Dana
 1808 Andreas-Henshaw
 1816 Artemas-Henricus
 1816 Henricus-Dana
 1816 Gulielmus
 1829 Josua
Ware
 1785 *Henricus*
 1790 Jonathan
 1804 Ashurus
 1812 *Henricus*
 1813 Johannes
 1816 *Gulielmus*
Warland
 1770 Owen
 1786 Johannes
 1804 Owen
 1827 Johannes-Henricus
Warner
 1754 Gulielmus
 1815 Gul.-Augustus
Warren
 1725 *Johannes*
 1745 Jacobus
 1759 Josephus
 1760 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1776 Jacobus
 1782 Carolus
 1784 *Moses*
 1786 Josephus
 1790 *Josephus*
 1795 Silas
 1797 Johannes-Collins
 1800 Ebenezer-Tucker
 1805 Isaacus
 1813 Winslow
 1813 Henricus
 1815 Pelham-Winslow
 1817 Georgius-Gilbert
 1817 Carolus-Henricus
 1826 Edvardus
 m 1829 Samuel
 1830 Geo.-Washington
Washburn
 1816 Gul.-Rounsville-
 m 1817 Sethus [Pierce]
 a 1817 Reuben
Washington
 a 1776 Georgius
Waterhouse
 a 1774 Benjamin
 1810 Andreas-Oliver
 1811 Joh.-Fothergill
 1817 *Benjamin*
Waterman
 1763 Samuel
 1789 Foster
 1799 *Jotham*
Waters
 a 1788 *Cornelius*
 1790 Josias
 1816 Josephus-Gilbert
Watson
 1661 Caleb
 1735 Johannes
 1751 Gulielmus
 1766 Johannes
 1771 Abrahamus
 1800 Ben.-Marston
 1805 Gulielmus
 1815 Johannes-Lee
 1820 Adolph.-Eugenius

- 1823 Abrahamus-Andros
 m 1824 Hiram
 a 1828 Henricus
Watts
 1738 Samuel
 1739 Richardus
 1822 Franciscus-Osborn
Waxland
 a 1829 *Franciscus*
Weare
 1735 Meshech
 1778 Nathanael
Webb
 1684 *Josephus*
 1708 *Johannes*
 1715 *Benjamin*
 1725 *Nathan*
 1743 Benjamin
 1754 Jonathan
 1754 Nathan
 1823 Stephanus
 m 1824 Thomas-H.
 1824 Stephanus-Palfrey
Webber
 1784 *Samuel*
 1815 *Samuel*
Webster
 1695 Nicolaus
 1736 Grant
 1737 *Samuel*
 1762 *Samuel*
 1769 *Nathanael*
 1792 Stephanus-Peabody
 a 1804 Daniel
 1804 Moses
 1811 Johannes-White
 1812 Ezekiel
Weed
 1800 Samuel
 1807 Jared
Weefs
 1758 *Josua-Wingate*
 1772 Clemens
 1775 Gulielmus
Welsh
 1687 *Nathanael*
 1787 *Franciscus*
 a 1803 *Jacobus*
Welsh
 1650 *Edmundus*
 1661 Daniel
 1671 *Thomas*
 1701 *Thomas*
 1723 *Abija*
 1723 *Thomas*
 1738 *Thomas*
 1756 Eleazar
 1789 *Ludovicus*
 1811 Benjamin-Lincoln
 1816 Carolus
 1823 Daniel
 1826 Stephanus-Minot
Welles
 1744 *Samuel*
 1745 *Arnold*
 1780 Arnold
 1782 Johannes
 1790 Samuel
 1796 Samuel
 1800 Benjamin
 1827 Arnold.-Franciscus
 1830 Benjamin-Pratt
Wellford
 1828 Gulielmus-Nelson
Wellington
 1727 Ebenezer
 1870 Palsgrave
 1802 *Carolus*
 1806 Timotheus
Wells
 a 1703 *Thomas*
 a 1756 Jonathan
 1760 Nathanael
 1764 *Rufus*
 1796 Gulielmus
 1817 Johannes-Doane
 a 1818 *Gulielmus*
 1823 *Geo.-Wadsworth*
Welman
 1744 *Jacobus*
Welsh
 1772 Thomas
 1774 Jacob
 1798 Thomas
Welsteed
 1716 *Gulielmus*
 1729 Henricus
Wendell
 1733 Jacob
 1747 Johannes-Mico
 1750 Johannes
 1753 Oliver
 1781 Edwardus
Wensley
 1684 Richardus
Wentworth
 1715 Benning
 1723 Johannes
 1728 Samuel
 1755 Johannes
 1758 Thomas
 1768 Johannes
 a 1792 Carolus-Maria
West
 1730 *Thomas*
 a 1771 Benjamin
 1754 *Samuel*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1768 Benjamin
 1788 Samuel
 1792 Nathan-Plimpton
 1807 Nathanael
 1813 Johannes
 1814 Edwardus.
Weston
 1795 *Daniel*
 1811 Hiram
 1829 Ezra
Wetmore
 1770 Gulielmus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1814 Thomas
Wheatland
 1816 Stephanus
 1818 Richardus
 1819 Benjamin
 1824 Georgius
Wheaton
 1769 *Georgius*
 1774 Laban
 1791 Daniel
 a 1802 Henricus
 1814 Georgius
 1820 Hennic.-Goodwin
Wheeler
 1755 *Gulielm.-Willard*
 1757 *Josephus*
 1771 Samuel
 1810 Jonas
 1826 Crescenc.-Sumner
Wheelwright
 1736 Jeremias
 1745 Johannes
 1811 Josephus
 1824 Gulielmus-Wilson
Whipple
 1720 *Josephus*
 1749 Gulielmus
 1766 Oliver
 1774 Bela
 1779 Enoch
 1805 Gul.-Jennison
Whitaker
 1730 *Nathanael*
 1797 Jonathan
 1820 Daniel-Kimbalk
Whitcomb
 1793 *Elmus*
White
 1646 *Nathanael*
 1685 Johannes
 1692 Ebenezer
 1798 Johannes
 1704 Ebenezer
 1712 Edwardus
 1720 Timotheus
 1722 *Silvanus*
 1722 Daniel
 1725 Nathanael
 1731 Samuel
 1733 Ebenezer
 1738 Benjamin
 1740 Samuel
 1741 Samuel
 1744 Benjamin
 1751 Johannes
 1759 Thomas-Welles
 1763 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1772 Phillips
 1780 Jacob
 1787 Leonard
 m 1795 Jonathan
 1797 Daniel-Appleton
 1805 Johannes
 1811 Benj.-Aspinwall
 1812 Nath.-Whitworth
 1817 Aaron
Whiting
 1653 *Johannes*
 1653 *Samuel*
 1657 *Johannes*
 1661 *Josephus*
 1685 *Johannes*
 1690 *Josephus*
 1700 *Johannes*
 1769 *Samuel*
 1775 *Thomas*
 1791 Calvin
 1814 Martinus
 1816 Augustus
Whitman
 1668 *Zecharias*
 1696 *Samuel*
 1775 *Samuel*
 1779 *Levi*
 1785 *Kilborn*
 1805 Johannes
 1807 Zecharias-Gardner
 1808 Levi
 1808 Isaacus-Winslow
 1809 Nathanael
 m 1816 Josias
 1825 Jason
 1827 Johannes-Winslow
Whitmarsh
 1723 Ezra
Whitmore
 1744 Gulielmus
Whitney
 1737 Aaron
 1758 Job
 1759 Phineas
 1762 Petrus
 1766 Elisæus
 1772 Paulus
 1773 Abel
 1787 Richardus
 1791 Petrus
 1793 Nicolaus-Bowes
 a 1802 Josias
 1818 Simon
 1824 Georgius
 1827 Josias-Quincy
 1828 Benjamin-Duick
Whittemore
 1734 Aaron
 1751 Samuel
 1755 Gulielmus
 m 1822 Jacobus-M.
Whittier
 1759 Johannes
Whittingham
 1660 Gulielmus
 1689 Richardus
Whittlesey
 a 1732 *Samuel*
Whittrudge
 m 1815 Josua-Barker
 1818 Thomas-Cook
 m 1819 Johannes
Whittridge
 a 1823 Gulielmus
Whitwell
 a 1762 *Gulielmus*
 1790 Benjamin
 1815 Joh.-Sprague
 1824 Gul.-Augustus

- Whitworth**
 1772 Miles
Wibird
 1722 Richardus
 1728 Thomas
 1747 Antonius
Wickham
 1822 Jacobus-McClurg
 a 1825 Johannes
Wier
 1788 Robertus
Wigglesworth
 1651 Michael
 1707 Samuel
 1710 Edvardus
 1749 Edvardus
 1752 Samuel
 1761 Edvardus
 1789 Edvar.-Stephanus
 1793 Thomas
 1822 Edvardus
Wight
 1721 Jabez
 1721 Johannes
 1776 Ebenezer
 1782 Henricus
 1784 Job
 1815 Danforth-Phipps
 a 1816 Johannes-B.
Wifoff
 1822 Daniel
Wifd
 1804 Jonathan
 1809 Abrahamus
 1814 Carolus
Wilde
 a 1810 Samuel-Sumner
Wilder
 1825 Fredericus
 1829 Jac.-Humphredus
Wildeb
 1777 Sylvanus
Wilfins
 1736 Daniel
 1764 Johannes
 1818 Johán.-Hubbard
Willard
 1659 Samuel
 1690 Johannes
 1695 Simon
 1698 Josias
 a 1723 Josephus
 1723 Samuel
 1751 Johannes
 1752 Abel
 1765 Josephus
 1765 Josephus
 1767 Samuel
 1773 Solomon
 1774 Thomas-Rice
 1775 Levi
 1776 Jonathan
 1784 Josephus
 1787 Samuel
 1793 Josephus
 1793 Augustus
 1798 Sidney
 1803 Samuel
 1809 Benjamin
 1816 Josephus
 1817 Paulus
Williams
 1683 Johannes
 1683 Gulielmus
 1693 Nathanael
 1705 Gulielmus
 1708 Eleazar
 1709 Ebenezer
 1711 Eliasus
 1713 Stephanus
 1719 Warham
 1719 Solomon
 1725 Johannes
 1727 Israel
 1729 Gulielmus
 1732 Elija
 1744 Abrahamus
 1747 Solomon
 1751 Gulielmus
 1751 Johannes
 1757 Thomas
 1758 Leonard
 1760 Ebenezer
 1761 Samuel
 1764 Elija
 1765 Lemuel
 1765 Sethus
 a 1769 Joh.-Chester
 a 1769 Simeon
 1769 Johannes
 1769 Nehemias
 a 1771 Eliphalet
 1772 Jonathan
 1773 Robertus
 1776 Johannes
 1777 Joh.-Chandler
 1780 Samuel
 1783 Eben.-Hinsdale
 1784 Thomas
 1784 Timotheus
 a 1785 Johannes
 a 1787 Jonathan
 1787 Samuel
 1792 Johannes
 1796 Franciscus
 1797 Johannes-Shirley
 1798 Gulielmus
 1801 Nathanael
 1811 David-Pearce
 a 1815 Reuel
 1818 R.-Breck-Garven
 1820 Johannes-Adams
 1820 Franc.-Henricus
 a Elias-Gulielmus
 a 1822 Eliasus
 1822 Elija
 1824 Samuel
 m Jacobus-B.
 1830 Josephus-Barney
Williamson
 a 1820 Gulielmus-D.
Willing
 1825 Carolus
Willis
 1683 Samuel
 1735 Eliakim
 1740 Benjamin
 1778 Zephaniah
 1813 Gulielmus
Williston
 1799 Josephus
Willoughby
 1726 Gulielmus
Wilson
 1642 Johannes
 1705 Johannes
 1733 Johannes
 1741 Johannes
 1749 Josephus
 1789 Jacobus
 1799 Johannes
 1814 Alexander-Baron
 1815 Georgius
 1816 Azarias
Winchell
 1818 Abrahamus
Winchester
 1737 Jonathan
 1744 Ebenezer
 1764 Isaacus
Windship
 1771 Amos
 1793 Carolus-Williams
 1809 Joh.-Cravath-May
 m 1829 Carolus-May
Wingate
 1723 Paine
 1744 Johannes
 1759 Paine
 1795 Josua
 1796 Georgius
Winn
 1795 Timotheus
Winship
 1762 Josias
Winslow
 1721 Josias
 1727 Isaacus
 1736 Edvardus
 1741 Edvardus
 1753 Pelham
 1762 Isaacus
 1765 Edvardus
 1776 Samuel
 1829 Benjamin-Pollard
Winter
 1765 Franciscus
Winthrop
 1668 Adamus
 1694 Adamus
 1700 Johannes
 1724 Adamus
 1732 Johannes
 1765 Johannes
 1767 Adamus
 1769 Jacobus
 1770 Gulielmus
 1770 Johannes
 1780 Thomas-Lindall
 1796 Johannes
 1800 Adamus
 1807 Thomas-Lindall
 1815 Johannes-Temple
 1817 Franciscus-Guliel.
 1825 Geo.-Edvardus
 1828 Robertus-Carolus
 a 1827 Grenville-Tem-
Wirt [ple
 a 1825 Gulielmus
Wise
 1673 Johannes
 1700 Jeremias
 1717 Henricus
 1728 Josephus
 m 1816 Johannes
Wiswall
 1701 Samuel
 1702 Peleg
 1725 Ichabod
 1749 Johannes
 1816 Lot
Witham
 1718 Daniel
Withers
 1790 Franciscus
Withington
 1732 Mather
 1821 Gulielmus
 a 1828 Geo.-R.-Minot
 a 1829 Oliver-Wendell
Wheat
 1828 Jonathan-Loring
Wolcott
 1698 Samuel
Wolcott
 1721 Johannes
Wood
 1727 Josua
 1731 Johannes
 1745 Samuel
 1767 Abrahamus
 1797 Benjamin
 1814 David
 1821 Nathanael
 1827 Horatius
 m 1829 Jacobus
Woodbridge
 1642 Benjamin
 1664 Johannes
 1675 Timotheus
 1694 Johannes
 1694 Dudley
 1696 Dudley
 1701 Samuel
 1701 Ephraimus
 1710 Johannes
 1724 Dudley
 1731 Benjamin
 a 1789 Gulielmus
 1816 Thomas-March
Woodbury
 1735 Gulielmus
 1823 Jacobus-Trask
Woods
 1739 Benjamin
 1795 Daniel
 1796 Leonard
 1817 Aloa
Woodward
 1693 Johannes
 1748 Samuel
 1776 Samuel
 1776 Petrus
 m 1821 Theodorus

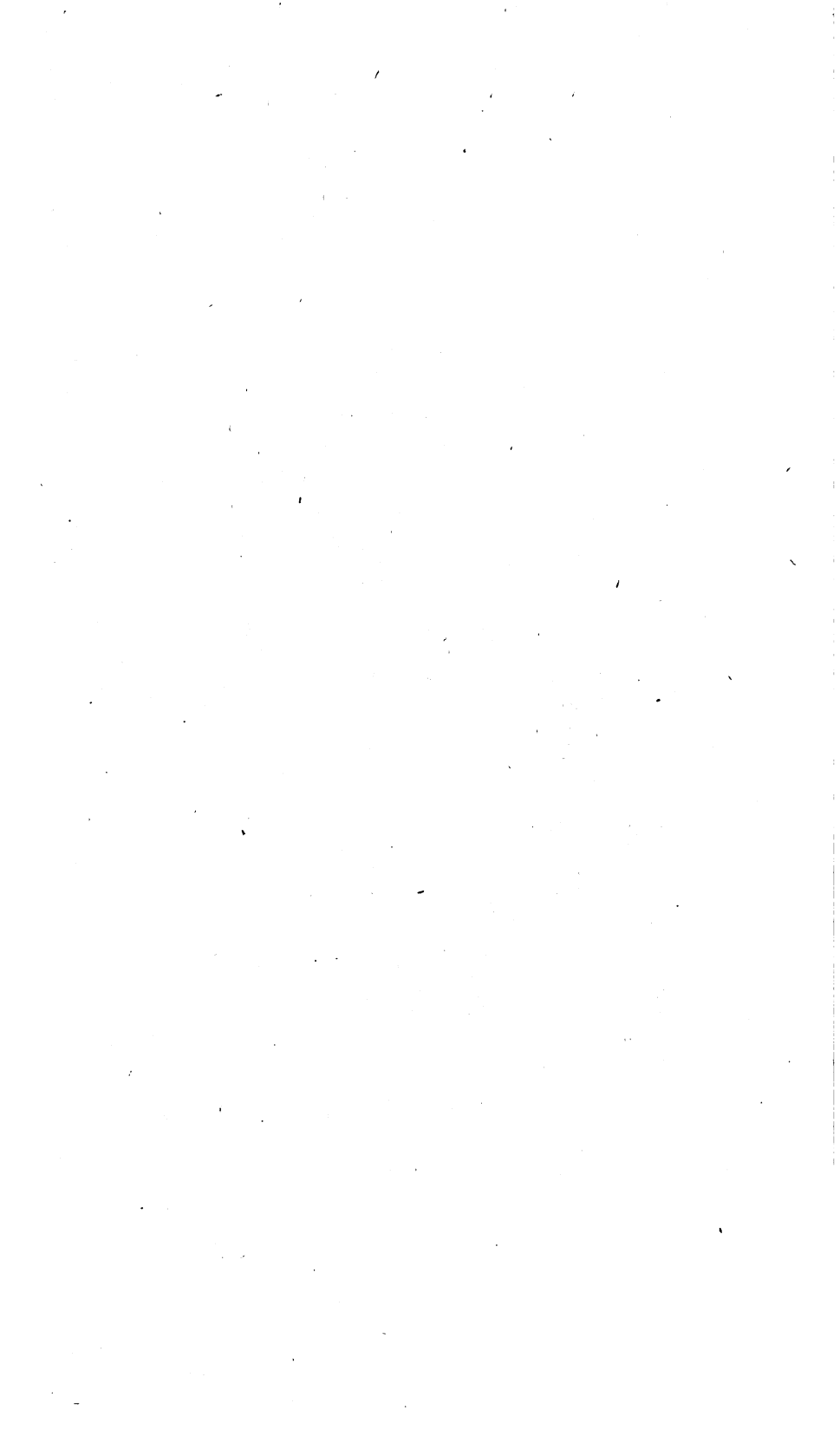
<i>m</i> 1823 Ebenezer	Wragg	Wyer	1825 Zacchæus-Brooks
Woolson	1790 Samuel	1758 David ~	Dates
1760 Ephraïmus	Bright	Wyeth	1822 Gulielmus
Worcester	1772 <i>Phineas</i>	1760 <i>Johannes</i>	Young
<i>a</i> 1818 <i>Noah</i>	1796 <i>Luther</i>	1786 Tapley	1798 Jonathan
1818 <i>Thomas</i>	1808 Nathanael	1792 Jacob	1810 Gulielmus
<i>a</i> 1820 Jos.-Emerson	1817 Johannes-Bruce	1820 Jacob	1820 Alexander
1822 Sam.-Melancthon	1823 Johannes	Wyman	1829 Gulielmus
1823 Taylor-Gilman	1826 Winslow-Warren	1721 Johannes	Dale
1830 Samuel-Thomas	Wyborne	1731 <i>Ebenezer</i>	<i>m</i> 1829 Leroy-M.
Worffman	1720 Howard	1799 Rufus	
<i>m</i> 1825 Gulielmus		1814 Samuel-Wheeler	

a indicat Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

m ——— Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt ; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum Catalogo rite habent.

l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL. B. pro merito adepti sunt ; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.

A. S. 112



REFERENCE _____

This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building _____

[illegible]

MAY 6 1926

